

05/12/13



PETER DAVENPORT

1
00:00:24,859 --> 00:00:19,350

[Music]

2
00:00:28,479 --> 00:00:24,869

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,180 --> 00:00:28,489

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:39,619 --> 00:00:35,190

here's gene Stein with gene and Chris

5
00:00:42,560 --> 00:00:39,629

Chris is safely back from his voyage to

6
00:00:44,750 --> 00:00:42,570

the world beyond in Washington DC at the

7
00:00:47,030 --> 00:00:44,760

National Press Club in fact Chris is

8
00:00:48,620 --> 00:00:47,040

actually in the other room yeah Hey look

9
00:00:50,840 --> 00:00:48,630

at that and so what our third show that

10
00:00:53,390 --> 00:00:50,850

we've done actually in the same location

11
00:00:56,150 --> 00:00:53,400

mostly the same location you're about 10

12
00:00:58,370 --> 00:00:56,160

12 feet away yeah give or take a few

13
00:01:01,850 --> 00:00:58,380

inches and you're assisted by a little

14
00:01:04,880 --> 00:01:01,860
white Bashan named teddy bear yes teddy

15
00:01:07,249 --> 00:01:04,890
bear with the cold nose teddy bear with

16
00:01:08,690 --> 00:01:07,259
the cold nose and our guests I don't

17
00:01:11,929 --> 00:01:08,700
think has a cold nose

18
00:01:14,499 --> 00:01:11,939
his name is Peter Davenport and he heads

19
00:01:17,419 --> 00:01:14,509
up the national UFO Reporting Center

20
00:01:19,940 --> 00:01:17,429
Peter welcome to the power cast after I

21
00:01:21,889 --> 00:01:19,950
guess several years yeah well thank you

22
00:01:24,649 --> 00:01:21,899
very much it's delightful to be here

23
00:01:27,260 --> 00:01:24,659
looking forward to two hours of talking

24
00:01:28,609 --> 00:01:27,270
about UFOs there's a lot going on well

25
00:01:30,849 --> 00:01:28,619
we want to talk about that we want to

26

00:01:33,590 --> 00:01:30,859

talk about your presentation before the

27

00:01:35,599 --> 00:01:33,600

Citizen hearing on disclosure but I

28

00:01:37,669 --> 00:01:35,609

wanted to ask you one thing and this is

29

00:01:39,620 --> 00:01:37,679

the issue we were discussing the last

30

00:01:42,499 --> 00:01:39,630

time you were on the show you were in

31

00:01:47,239 --> 00:01:42,509

the process of acquiring or renovating a

32

00:01:50,239 --> 00:01:47,249

missile silo that's correct for the

33

00:01:53,989 --> 00:01:50,249

longest time decades ago I aspired to

34

00:01:58,849 --> 00:01:53,999

own a missile site an underground ICBM

35

00:02:01,519 --> 00:01:58,859

missile site and in 2005 an opportunity

36

00:02:04,480 --> 00:02:01,529

to own one presented itself six months

37

00:02:09,320 --> 00:02:04,490

later after a lot of negotiation and

38

00:02:11,960 --> 00:02:09,330

paraphernalia I purchased one and I own

39

00:02:15,290 --> 00:02:11,970

it and I'm still cleaning the top it's 2

40

00:02:18,619 --> 00:02:15,300

to 3 million tons of cement it's a big

41

00:02:20,839 --> 00:02:18,629

project but that's what I own and some

42

00:02:22,010 --> 00:02:20,849

people collect stamps others collect

43

00:02:24,920 --> 00:02:22,020

coins

44

00:02:27,740 --> 00:02:24,930

and I collect the missile site no is it

45

00:02:30,260 --> 00:02:27,750

a Minuteman site or a nike site no it's

46

00:02:33,710 --> 00:02:30,270

an atlas II site an atlas I know it's

47

00:02:36,140 --> 00:02:33,720

the big boys yeah it was built in the

48

00:02:39,590 --> 00:02:36,150

late 50s early 60s it was commissioned

49

00:02:42,740 --> 00:02:39,600

in April of 1961 again it was the first

50

00:02:45,680 --> 00:02:42,750

underground ICBM missile site in the

51
00:02:47,540 --> 00:02:45,690
u.s. Arsenal site six commanded out of

52
00:02:51,950 --> 00:02:47,550
Fairchild Air Force Base near Spokane

53
00:02:54,710 --> 00:02:51,960
and I purchased it in March of 2006 and

54
00:02:56,120 --> 00:02:54,720
I'm still cleaning it up how many how

55
00:03:00,850 --> 00:02:56,130
many square feet do you have down there

56
00:03:03,710 --> 00:03:00,860
about 18,000 Wow

57
00:03:05,300 --> 00:03:03,720
if the world is gonna hand and I have

58
00:03:09,530 --> 00:03:05,310
enough time you know where I'm going

59
00:03:15,220 --> 00:03:09,540
yeah I'm renting out space a square foot

60
00:03:18,170 --> 00:03:15,230
at a time so at the present rate of

61
00:03:19,670 --> 00:03:18,180
reconstruction cleaning it out etc how

62
00:03:22,730 --> 00:03:19,680
long you think it's gonna take you to

63
00:03:25,550 --> 00:03:22,740

finish this task yeah I project it out

64

00:03:27,650 --> 00:03:25,560

it'll be the year 23:17 I'll have it

65

00:03:28,770 --> 00:03:27,660

cleaned and then the construction phase

66

00:03:32,590 --> 00:03:28,780

will begin

67

00:03:35,270 --> 00:03:32,600

[Laughter]

68

00:03:37,760 --> 00:03:35,280

well the way so I mean if this world is

69

00:03:40,790 --> 00:03:37,770

still here then yeah I'm currently

70

00:03:43,760 --> 00:03:40,800

working on a project we're almost done I

71

00:03:47,620 --> 00:03:43,770

on a co-worker who's an engineer been a

72

00:03:52,070 --> 00:03:47,630

big help to me we're building a gearbox

73

00:03:56,120 --> 00:03:52,080

actuator for an 80,000 pound door that

74

00:03:58,100 --> 00:03:56,130

rolls on railroad wheels on a on a track

75

00:03:59,450 --> 00:03:58,110

that's what I'm up to that's the type of

76

00:04:01,280 --> 00:03:59,460

thing you do when you're in a missile

77

00:04:02,780 --> 00:04:01,290

site when the kids come

78

00:04:05,300 --> 00:04:02,790

trick-or-treating boy it's a real

79

00:04:08,360 --> 00:04:05,310

shocker when that door opens I'm sure oh

80

00:04:10,490 --> 00:04:08,370

yeah that's right oh that's gonna be a

81

00:04:11,930 --> 00:04:10,500

lot of fun yeah trick or treat

82

00:04:13,700 --> 00:04:11,940

you can come out in the spacesuit or

83

00:04:16,160 --> 00:04:13,710

something yeah I do

84

00:04:18,470 --> 00:04:16,170

my alien costume like down in Phoenix

85

00:04:20,270 --> 00:04:18,480

governor Fife Symington had a member of

86

00:04:22,550 --> 00:04:20,280

his staff come out in an alien suit

87

00:04:25,310 --> 00:04:22,560

proving that the Phoenix lights event

88

00:04:27,320 --> 00:04:25,320

was all a hoax yeah and then he comes

89

00:04:30,560 --> 00:04:27,330
out 10 years later and says well

90

00:04:32,750 --> 00:04:30,570
actually oh I saw it too yeah so much

91

00:04:35,150 --> 00:04:32,760
for public servants huh well this

92

00:04:35,600 --> 00:04:35,160
particular one of course was tried and

93

00:04:38,140 --> 00:04:35,610
convicted

94

00:04:40,580 --> 00:04:38,150
of a crime high crimes misdemeanors

95

00:04:44,290 --> 00:04:40,590
forced to resign as governor and then

96

00:04:46,939 --> 00:04:44,300
Clinton pardoned Symington because

97

00:04:49,040 --> 00:04:46,949
Symington saved his life one time

98

00:04:50,990 --> 00:04:49,050
apparently this was something where a

99

00:04:54,290 --> 00:04:51,000
Clinton could have drowned if he wasn't

100

00:04:58,159 --> 00:04:54,300
saved Symington so therefore therefore

101
00:05:01,279 --> 00:04:58,169
he earned the pardon yeah my suspicion

102
00:05:02,899 --> 00:05:01,289
is your assessment or your your

103
00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:02,909
description of the situation may be

104
00:05:07,899 --> 00:05:05,520
accurate but I've long wondered whether

105
00:05:11,179 --> 00:05:07,909
Fife Symington was pardoned by Clinton

106
00:05:13,999 --> 00:05:11,189
because Fife Symington had played along

107
00:05:16,159 --> 00:05:14,009
with the game back in 1997 and not

108
00:05:20,059 --> 00:05:16,169
spilled the beans on the fact that he

109
00:05:22,640 --> 00:05:20,069
had had one of those huge triangles fly

110
00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:22,650
over him I recently calculated how big

111
00:05:28,969 --> 00:05:25,919
one of the Chevron shaped craft was the

112
00:05:32,450 --> 00:05:28,979
one that flew across the home of sue

113
00:05:35,689 --> 00:05:32,460

Watson and it was not less than seven

114

00:05:39,920 --> 00:05:35,699

point for terrestrial statute miles in

115

00:05:43,490 --> 00:05:39,930

width Wow miles it was a huge huge craft

116

00:05:46,100 --> 00:05:43,500

could have been as much as 9.6 statute

117

00:05:49,070 --> 00:05:46,110

miles across to just to put this in

118

00:05:52,219 --> 00:05:49,080

perspective the alien mother ships in

119

00:05:54,980 --> 00:05:52,229

the movie Independence Day there were 15

120

00:05:56,990 --> 00:05:54,990

miles in diameter right I don't know I

121

00:06:00,019 --> 00:05:57,000

can't address that but they were big

122

00:06:01,490 --> 00:06:00,029

well you know CGI and you know the save

123

00:06:05,420 --> 00:06:01,500

money when they made that film they had

124

00:06:06,050 --> 00:06:05,430

students doing some of the work oh is

125

00:06:09,499 --> 00:06:06,060

that right

126

00:06:12,619 --> 00:06:09,509

yeah I remember when that movie

127

00:06:13,700 --> 00:06:12,629

premiered back I think it was 1997 if

128

00:06:15,379 --> 00:06:13,710

I'm not mistaken

129

00:06:19,369 --> 00:06:15,389

well the key about the movie is that

130

00:06:22,579 --> 00:06:19,379

Jeff Goldblum was able to save the world

131

00:06:27,579 --> 00:06:22,589

with an Apple PowerBook yeah that

132

00:06:29,779 --> 00:06:27,589

connected wirelessly to an alien network

133

00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:29,789

using technology that hadn't been

134

00:06:35,329 --> 00:06:31,680

invented yet because we didn't use Wi-Fi

135

00:06:37,579 --> 00:06:35,339

then people forget sometimes life

136

00:06:39,980 --> 00:06:37,589

imitates art something like that that's

137

00:06:41,719 --> 00:06:39,990

where we got the idea by the way because

138

00:06:43,659 --> 00:06:41,729

a couple of years later Apple included

139

00:06:46,790 --> 00:06:43,669

Airport which was the Wi-Fi connection

140

00:06:49,250 --> 00:06:46,800

seriously speaking so Peter last week

141

00:06:51,110 --> 00:06:49,260

you were over at the Citizen hearing

142

00:06:53,360 --> 00:06:51,120

on disclosure the event sponsored by

143

00:06:55,880 --> 00:06:53,370

Stephen Bassett at the National Press

144

00:06:57,470 --> 00:06:55,890

Club now you gave a presentation did you

145

00:06:59,980 --> 00:06:57,480

have a chance to check out the rest of

146

00:07:03,020 --> 00:06:59,990

the proceedings oh I was present for

147

00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:03,030

almost all of the proceedings I think

148

00:07:07,610 --> 00:07:05,280

except when I had to step out for an

149

00:07:10,940 --> 00:07:07,620

interview or something along those lines

150

00:07:13,790 --> 00:07:10,950

I when I arrived there I didn't really

151
00:07:16,910 --> 00:07:13,800
understand what the format was going to

152
00:07:19,580 --> 00:07:16,920
be I didn't realize what was going to

153
00:07:21,770 --> 00:07:19,590
happen we hadn't been really in my

154
00:07:25,460 --> 00:07:21,780
opinion thoroughly briefed on what was

155
00:07:25,910 --> 00:07:25,470
going to happen but looking back on the

156
00:07:28,280 --> 00:07:25,920
event

157
00:07:30,800 --> 00:07:28,290
I'm roundly impressed by what happened

158
00:07:34,190 --> 00:07:30,810
there I was roundly impressed by the

159
00:07:37,190 --> 00:07:34,200
quality of the committee members they

160
00:07:39,170 --> 00:07:37,200
did a wonderful job of cutting right to

161
00:07:42,050 --> 00:07:39,180
the heart of the issue for all

162
00:07:46,310 --> 00:07:42,060
presenters and I was very impressed with

163
00:07:48,110 --> 00:07:46,320

the quality of the panel members the UFO

164

00:07:50,530 --> 00:07:48,120

investigators who'd have been invited to

165

00:07:54,080 --> 00:07:50,540

the event Stephen Bassett is to be

166

00:07:56,270 --> 00:07:54,090

complimented on the great job he did it

167

00:07:58,600 --> 00:07:56,280

was really a landmark event and I think

168

00:08:01,820 --> 00:07:58,610

it's going to sort of break the ice and

169

00:08:03,760 --> 00:08:01,830

start things rolling perhaps now they've

170

00:08:07,880 --> 00:08:03,770

been some criticisms that a few of those

171

00:08:09,800 --> 00:08:07,890

participants were maybe not as properly

172

00:08:10,940 --> 00:08:09,810

vetted I think you know some of the

173

00:08:12,980 --> 00:08:10,950

names yeah

174

00:08:15,470 --> 00:08:12,990

well that's always the case any

175

00:08:17,320 --> 00:08:15,480

distribution of people any collection or

176

00:08:21,710 --> 00:08:17,330

group of people you will find

177

00:08:23,600 --> 00:08:21,720

differences my predisposition by nature

178

00:08:26,090 --> 00:08:23,610

I think and by my training as a

179

00:08:30,260 --> 00:08:26,100

scientist is to stick to the facts stick

180

00:08:33,200 --> 00:08:30,270

to what we know and try my level best

181

00:08:35,270 --> 00:08:33,210

not to overstep what those facts may say

182

00:08:37,520 --> 00:08:35,280

other people are more conjectural

183

00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:37,530

they're reporters they're interested in

184

00:08:42,650 --> 00:08:39,599

other subjects that are in my opinion

185

00:08:45,170 --> 00:08:42,660

peripheral to the UFO phenomenon but I

186

00:08:49,010 --> 00:08:45,180

can't control that I can't address that

187

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:49,020

issue that's their preference apparently

188

00:08:54,380 --> 00:08:51,600

and they were invited by the organizer

189

00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:54,390

so he presumably knew what their

190

00:08:58,490 --> 00:08:56,640

predisposition was before he invited

191

00:09:01,100 --> 00:08:58,500

them I think the problem we had with mr.

192

00:09:02,750 --> 00:09:01,110

Bassett is that when he was on the power

193

00:09:05,180 --> 00:09:02,760

cast last and that must be

194

00:09:08,720 --> 00:09:05,190

2009 or thereabouts he basically said

195

00:09:11,950 --> 00:09:08,730

he didn't care which spotter hear about

196

00:09:15,140 --> 00:09:11,960

the fact you mean or the vetting of

197

00:09:16,760 --> 00:09:15,150

people's testimony the latter he didn't

198

00:09:18,560 --> 00:09:16,770

really care about the vetting and I

199

00:09:20,390 --> 00:09:18,570

think part of the problem and one of the

200

00:09:21,950 --> 00:09:20,400

issues here before we get into the thing

201
00:09:24,290 --> 00:09:21,960
the evidence and the presentation about

202
00:09:27,290 --> 00:09:24,300
UFOs and everything is the fact that

203
00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:27,300
people have somewhat wackier points of

204
00:09:32,570 --> 00:09:30,000
view that's what the press sees is on

205
00:09:35,180 --> 00:09:32,580
and that sometimes one of the problems

206
00:09:38,690 --> 00:09:35,190
that you have in trying to get serious

207
00:09:40,160 --> 00:09:38,700
attention focused on UFO is the fact

208
00:09:42,860 --> 00:09:40,170
that they don't look for the people who

209
00:09:44,930 --> 00:09:42,870
have the radar visual sightings and

210
00:09:46,850 --> 00:09:44,940
trace evidence they look at somebody

211
00:09:47,570 --> 00:09:46,860
with a wacky theory and that's what

212
00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:47,580
counts

213
00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:51,600

joining us with Jean and Chris you're in

214

00:10:03,080 --> 00:10:00,240

the burkas if you want to get your

215

00:10:05,210 --> 00:10:03,090

website online and you need reliable

216

00:10:07,370 --> 00:10:05,220

service first-class service at the

217

00:10:08,990 --> 00:10:07,380

lowest possible price there's only one

218

00:10:11,450 --> 00:10:09,000

place to go well dream house has a

219

00:10:13,760 --> 00:10:11,460

special promotion with our show where

220

00:10:17,270 --> 00:10:13,770

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

221

00:10:20,480 --> 00:10:17,280

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

222

00:10:22,880 --> 00:10:20,490

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

223

00:10:25,730 --> 00:10:22,890

save over fifty five dollars you want to

224

00:10:29,330 --> 00:10:25,740

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

225

00:10:31,310 --> 00:10:29,340

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

226

00:10:34,090 --> 00:10:31,320

personal mail whether it's business

227

00:10:37,340 --> 00:10:34,100

email you want reliable dependable

228

00:10:40,160 --> 00:10:37,350

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

229

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:40,170

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

230

00:10:45,410 --> 00:10:42,720

professional email hosting services for

231

00:10:47,960 --> 00:10:45,420

your personal or small business use each

232

00:10:50,090 --> 00:10:47,970

account uses twenty-five gigabytes of

233

00:10:52,670 --> 00:10:50,100

storage and easy to use webmail

234

00:10:55,460 --> 00:10:52,680

interface and full mobile sync sign up

235

00:10:59,450 --> 00:10:55,470

today for 30 day free trial at Polaris

236

00:11:01,280 --> 00:10:59,460

mail com Polaris mail calm friends this

237

00:11:03,740 --> 00:11:01,290

is Alex Jones for Midas resources

238

00:11:06,140 --> 00:11:03,750

dot-com for more than 15 years I have

239

00:11:08,210 --> 00:11:06,150

exclusively used Midas resources for all

240

00:11:10,130 --> 00:11:08,220

my precious metal needs whether it's

241

00:11:13,040 --> 00:11:10,140

bullion or collectibles you're looking

242

00:11:16,100 --> 00:11:13,050

for Midas resources is simply the best I

243

00:11:18,620 --> 00:11:16,110

own my gold is a hedge against inflation

244

00:11:20,300 --> 00:11:18,630

as Federal Reserve fiat currency could

245

00:11:22,670 --> 00:11:20,310

go the way of the deutsche mark in the

246

00:11:24,800 --> 00:11:22,680

Weimar Republic anytime in these

247

00:11:26,930 --> 00:11:24,810

historically dangerous times it makes

248

00:11:29,060 --> 00:11:26,940

sense to physically hold gold and silver

249

00:11:30,920 --> 00:11:29,070

Midas already has some of the best deals

250

00:11:32,840 --> 00:11:30,930

in the industry but if you give them a

251
00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:32,850
call and mention the radio special they

252
00:11:37,340 --> 00:11:34,800
will give you a list of the day's super

253
00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:37,350
specials Midas brokers are standing by

254
00:11:59,830 --> 00:11:38,880
to answer all your questions

255
00:12:04,280 --> 00:12:02,360
being prepared against possible food

256
00:12:06,850 --> 00:12:04,290
shortages and economic collapse is not

257
00:12:08,060 --> 00:12:06,860
complicated just remember two words

258
00:12:10,820 --> 00:12:08,070
disaster

259
00:12:12,770 --> 00:12:10,830
stop add calm after those two words and

260
00:12:15,470 --> 00:12:12,780
you've got just one side for all your

261
00:12:17,480 --> 00:12:15,480
preparedness needs disaster stuff calm

262
00:12:19,940 --> 00:12:17,490
prepares your family against food

263
00:12:22,400 --> 00:12:19,950

shortages with linden farms freeze-dried

264

00:12:24,650 --> 00:12:22,410

foods and buckets or gourmet reserves

265

00:12:27,560 --> 00:12:24,660

freeze-dried food in number ten cans

266

00:12:29,390 --> 00:12:27,570

both with free shipping purify and rid

267

00:12:31,880 --> 00:12:29,400

your water of contaminants with a big

268

00:12:34,580 --> 00:12:31,890

berkey or other Berkey system and get

269

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:34,590

free shipping plus a water level spigot

270

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:37,440

or fluoride filter at cost and protect

271

00:12:40,250 --> 00:12:39,360

your radios and other electronics from

272

00:12:42,950 --> 00:12:40,260

emps

273

00:12:44,960 --> 00:12:42,960

with our EMP Faraday bags starting at

274

00:12:46,640 --> 00:12:44,970

just five dollars and ninety cents when

275

00:12:48,800 --> 00:12:46,650

the food shortages and economic

276

00:12:51,470 --> 00:12:48,810

instability happens be ready

277

00:12:54,890 --> 00:12:51,480

with all your stuff from disaster stuff

278

00:12:58,190 --> 00:12:54,900

calm just remember two words disaster

279

00:13:00,680 --> 00:12:58,200

stuff calm freedom through self-reliance

280

00:13:02,990 --> 00:13:00,690

and personal responsibility hey there my

281

00:13:04,670 --> 00:13:03,000

name is Frank Bates do you know the

282

00:13:06,860 --> 00:13:04,680

number one most valuable item in a

283

00:13:09,770 --> 00:13:06,870

crisis some people think the answer is

284

00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:09,780

gold others think it's a gun but the

285

00:13:14,330 --> 00:13:12,000

correct answer will shock you I just

286

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:14,340

created a free video at crisis one two

287

00:13:19,130 --> 00:13:16,800

three dot-com that reveals a surprising

288

00:13:21,560 --> 00:13:19,140

item that is more valuable than gold in

289

00:13:23,510 --> 00:13:21,570

a crisis ninety-seven percent of

290

00:13:25,430 --> 00:13:23,520

Americans don't have this one critical

291

00:13:27,890 --> 00:13:25,440

item in fact they haven't even given it

292

00:13:29,390 --> 00:13:27,900

a thought and the sad truth is that you

293

00:13:31,610 --> 00:13:29,400

may not survive without it

294

00:13:33,890 --> 00:13:31,620

when a real crisis hits and a starving

295

00:13:35,330 --> 00:13:33,900

mob is right outside your door but I

296

00:13:36,740 --> 00:13:35,340

have to tell you could literally make

297

00:13:39,410 --> 00:13:36,750

the difference between life and death

298

00:13:42,380 --> 00:13:39,420

for you and your family watch my video

299

00:13:44,210 --> 00:13:42,390

at crisis 1-2-3 dot-com to discover the

300

00:13:46,580 --> 00:13:44,220

number one most valuable item in a

301
00:13:48,530 --> 00:13:46,590
crisis you'll be shocked see the

302
00:13:50,030 --> 00:13:48,540
controversial video that thousands of

303
00:13:52,040 --> 00:13:50,040
other smart Patriots have already seen

304
00:13:55,160 --> 00:13:52,050
in the last three months go watch my

305
00:13:57,440 --> 00:13:55,170
video now at crisis 1-2-3 dot-com before

306
00:14:01,880 --> 00:13:57,450
they forced me to shut it down again

307
00:14:04,100 --> 00:14:01,890
that's crisis 1-2-3 dot-com we'd like to

308
00:14:06,620 --> 00:14:04,110
hear from you if you have a comment or

309
00:14:10,670 --> 00:14:06,630
question about the para cast sent it to

310
00:14:13,730 --> 00:14:10,680
news at the para cast com that's news at

311
00:14:15,830 --> 00:14:13,740
the para cast calm and don't forget to

312
00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:15,840
visit our famous para cast community

313
00:14:23,090 --> 00:14:20,720

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

314

00:14:25,300 --> 00:14:23,100

with Gina and Christian the power cast

315

00:14:27,680 --> 00:14:25,310

one of those rare episodes worst Chris's

316

00:14:30,040 --> 00:14:27,690

serda in the studio he's actually in the

317

00:14:33,470 --> 00:14:30,050

next studio over at our palatial estate

318

00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:33,480

located on the planet no we don't want

319

00:14:37,520 --> 00:14:35,040

to mention that people will think that

320

00:14:39,170 --> 00:14:37,530

I'm actually et Peter Davenport joining

321

00:14:42,350 --> 00:14:39,180

us on the podcast this week he was a

322

00:14:44,560 --> 00:14:42,360

presenter at the Citizen hearing on

323

00:14:47,270 --> 00:14:44,570

disclosure having a very gracious

324

00:14:48,920 --> 00:14:47,280

response to the proceedings so let's

325

00:14:50,740 --> 00:14:48,930

look at really the highlights of what

326

00:14:54,830 --> 00:14:50,750

you did there and we'll get into where

327

00:14:57,950 --> 00:14:54,840

UFO evidence is nowadays and also about

328

00:15:00,100 --> 00:14:57,960

current cases what's happening now so

329

00:15:02,360 --> 00:15:00,110

realizing that you're going to be

330

00:15:04,550 --> 00:15:02,370

presenting before a group of former

331

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:04,560

members of Congress obviously you

332

00:15:09,470 --> 00:15:06,480

assembled what you consider to be your

333

00:15:11,720 --> 00:15:09,480

best evidence Peter can you give us a

334

00:15:14,990 --> 00:15:11,730

few ideas of where you went with this

335

00:15:18,710 --> 00:15:15,000

yeah actually I'll share with our our

336

00:15:21,470 --> 00:15:18,720

listeners fact that is not known I had

337

00:15:23,690 --> 00:15:21,480

written out a three-page statement that

338

00:15:26,720 --> 00:15:23,700

I was prepared to make and one of the

339

00:15:29,600 --> 00:15:26,730

organizers who had read it said he

340

00:15:32,450 --> 00:15:29,610

didn't think it was quite appropriate so

341

00:15:34,490 --> 00:15:32,460

and I actually agree with the assessment

342

00:15:36,500 --> 00:15:34,500

again going back to an earlier statement

343

00:15:41,000 --> 00:15:36,510

I made during the program I didn't know

344

00:15:43,460 --> 00:15:41,010

what the format was going to be so very

345

00:15:46,400 --> 00:15:43,470

very soon before I was scheduled to

346

00:15:50,560 --> 00:15:46,410

testify before the the committee

347

00:15:53,180 --> 00:15:50,570

I had to cobble together an alternative

348

00:15:54,860 --> 00:15:53,190

presentation and what I decided to do

349

00:15:56,140 --> 00:15:54,870

was just talk about some of the more

350

00:16:00,260 --> 00:15:56,150

dramatic cases

351

00:16:03,140 --> 00:16:00,270

dramatic and well-qualified or are well

352

00:16:04,910 --> 00:16:03,150

documented cases rather that have come

353

00:16:07,580 --> 00:16:04,920

to the national UFO Reporting Center

354

00:16:10,190 --> 00:16:07,590

over the last 19 years my presentation

355

00:16:13,340 --> 00:16:10,200

was extemporaneous after I read a short

356

00:16:14,740 --> 00:16:13,350

paragraph at the beginning what I did

357

00:16:17,800 --> 00:16:14,750

was just sure

358

00:16:20,110 --> 00:16:17,810

with the committee some of the really

359

00:16:23,860 --> 00:16:20,120

really interesting material that has

360

00:16:26,320 --> 00:16:23,870

come to the UFO Center since 1994 when I

361

00:16:29,260 --> 00:16:26,330

became its second director that's what I

362

00:16:32,190 --> 00:16:29,270

did my evening presentation just over a

363

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:32,200

week ago eight days ago was a much more

364

00:16:37,570 --> 00:16:35,600

informal presentation of some of those

365

00:16:40,540 --> 00:16:37,580

cases that I addressed during my

366

00:16:42,520 --> 00:16:40,550

testimony and that was streamed live

367

00:16:47,520 --> 00:16:42,530

over the Internet to those people who

368

00:16:50,290 --> 00:16:47,530

subscribed to the event and apparently

369

00:16:53,170 --> 00:16:50,300

certainly the latter was very well

370

00:16:56,440 --> 00:16:53,180

received people have no idea how far we

371

00:16:56,980 --> 00:16:56,450

can take back the UFO phenomenon going

372

00:17:00,370 --> 00:16:56,990

back

373

00:17:03,070 --> 00:17:00,380

it appears possibly if cave paintings

374

00:17:04,990 --> 00:17:03,080

are have any relationship to the UFO

375

00:17:08,170 --> 00:17:05,000

phenomenon they appear to on the face of

376

00:17:11,740 --> 00:17:08,180

them we can take back the UFO phenomenon

377

00:17:13,840 --> 00:17:11,750

as far as maybe twelve thousand years if

378

00:17:16,120 --> 00:17:13,850

we can take it back twelve thousand

379

00:17:18,610 --> 00:17:16,130

years the question remains whether we

380

00:17:21,069 --> 00:17:18,620

can take it back twelve million years or

381

00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:21,079

perhaps billions of years that in a

382

00:17:27,400 --> 00:17:23,600

nutshell is what I presented what I did

383

00:17:29,530 --> 00:17:27,410

and the reaction that I had from some of

384

00:17:31,720 --> 00:17:29,540

the viewers the people who talked to you

385

00:17:34,420 --> 00:17:31,730

the questioners the former members of

386

00:17:36,910 --> 00:17:34,430

Congress what sort of issues were they

387

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:36,920

focusing on well I think they were

388

00:17:41,500 --> 00:17:39,200

looking for evidence and that's part of

389

00:17:45,070 --> 00:17:41,510

the reason I presented before them the

390

00:17:48,750 --> 00:17:45,080

way I did presenting just hard hard ball

391

00:17:51,760 --> 00:17:48,760

cases cases that involved radar tracings

392

00:17:55,180 --> 00:17:51,770

cases that involve multiple witnesses

393

00:17:58,240 --> 00:17:55,190

some of the criteria I applied my

394

00:18:01,480 --> 00:17:58,250

evening presentation these are cases

395

00:18:05,890 --> 00:18:01,490

that had multiple witnesses some some

396

00:18:09,370 --> 00:18:05,900

kind of hard evidence indicating that a

397

00:18:11,590 --> 00:18:09,380

real and dramatic event had occurred I

398

00:18:15,220 --> 00:18:11,600

talked about one of the cases I cited

399

00:18:18,760 --> 00:18:15,230

during my testimony and I alluded to I

400

00:18:20,710 --> 00:18:18,770

think during my evening presentation was

401

00:18:23,020 --> 00:18:20,720

a case that occurred over Providence

402

00:18:26,770 --> 00:18:23,030

Rhode Island on the 22nd of June near

403

00:18:28,630 --> 00:18:26,780

2000 an airline pilot flying a

404

00:18:30,930 --> 00:18:28,640

single-engine turboprop from

405

00:18:34,180 --> 00:18:30,940

and tuck an island up to New Hampshire

406

00:18:37,000 --> 00:18:34,190

ran into some heavy thunderstorms over

407

00:18:39,820 --> 00:18:37,010

Boston and he's in attempt to avoid them

408

00:18:42,970 --> 00:18:39,830

he skirted out east of Providence Rhode

409

00:18:45,370 --> 00:18:42,980

Island and was west of Providence he was

410

00:18:48,100 --> 00:18:45,380

going to go west of Boston to get around

411

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,110

the heavy weather as he was flying over

412

00:18:53,770 --> 00:18:50,480

Providence right over the shoreline

413

00:18:55,810 --> 00:18:53,780

he saw a dark object ahead of his

414

00:18:59,170 --> 00:18:55,820

aircraft in the West close to where the

415

00:19:01,960 --> 00:18:59,180

Sun had just set with about 9:20 or 9:30

416

00:19:04,480 --> 00:19:01,970

at night and our listeners can go to our

417

00:19:07,120 --> 00:19:04,490

website and read the actual statement by

418

00:19:09,100 --> 00:19:07,130

the pilot in very short order he

419

00:19:11,140 --> 00:19:09,110

realized where as he first thought it

420

00:19:13,030 --> 00:19:11,150

was a soaring bird he realized that the

421

00:19:16,870 --> 00:19:13,040

object was actually approaching his

422

00:19:19,660 --> 00:19:16,880

aircraft at extremely high speed and he

423

00:19:21,700 --> 00:19:19,670

was mortified to see that it was almost

424

00:19:24,910 --> 00:19:21,710

on a collision course with his airplane

425

00:19:26,770 --> 00:19:24,920

it missed his airplane by he estimated

426

00:19:29,440 --> 00:19:26,780

50 feet it went right under his

427

00:19:31,570 --> 00:19:29,450

starboard wing his right hand wing he

428

00:19:35,380 --> 00:19:31,580

got on the radio to the air traffic

429

00:19:37,240 --> 00:19:35,390

control service or Center and asked them

430

00:19:39,730 --> 00:19:37,250

if they had anything on radar at first

431

00:19:41,920 --> 00:19:39,740

they said no we don't have anything we

432

00:19:43,540 --> 00:19:41,930

don't see anything a few seconds later

433

00:19:46,420 --> 00:19:43,550

they called him back and said now we

434

00:19:49,180 --> 00:19:46,430

have it and it has reversed its course

435

00:19:51,730 --> 00:19:49,190

and it is tracking your airplane so

436

00:19:54,640 --> 00:19:51,740

that's the type of case I like to talk

437

00:19:56,890 --> 00:19:54,650

about because you have a good witness

438

00:20:00,070 --> 00:19:56,900

you have multiple witnesses you have

439

00:20:02,320 --> 00:20:00,080

radar tracing it was a very very good

440

00:20:04,020 --> 00:20:02,330

case that's part of the reason I

441

00:20:06,880 --> 00:20:04,030

included it in my brief presentation

442

00:20:09,040 --> 00:20:06,890

Wednesday morning yeah that's that's

443

00:20:10,840 --> 00:20:09,050

pretty riveting stuff white shirt

444

00:20:12,670 --> 00:20:10,850

freaked me out if I was a pilot and all

445

00:20:15,460 --> 00:20:12,680

of a sudden 54 you know something goes

446

00:20:19,090 --> 00:20:15,470

flying by just mere feet from my my

447

00:20:22,150 --> 00:20:19,100

plane yeah I've talked to that pilot

448

00:20:24,160 --> 00:20:22,160

probably on half a dozen occasions he

449

00:20:27,970 --> 00:20:24,170

didn't give a description of it was he

450

00:20:30,850 --> 00:20:27,980

able to really ascertain shape or actual

451
00:20:33,670 --> 00:20:30,860
size he estimates he was within 50 feet

452
00:20:35,410 --> 00:20:33,680
of that object which gives a person even

453
00:20:39,190 --> 00:20:35,420
though it was streaking by his airplane

454
00:20:41,470 --> 00:20:39,200
he had perhaps a short period of time to

455
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:41,480
get a good eyeball on it and see what it

456
00:20:46,180 --> 00:20:42,559
looked like he said

457
00:20:48,759 --> 00:20:46,190
that it was the shape of an egg with the

458
00:20:52,899 --> 00:20:48,769
I think the sharp nose pointed forward

459
00:20:56,850 --> 00:20:52,909
it had no windows it had no cockpit

460
00:21:00,220 --> 00:20:56,860
it had no engine the cells it had no

461
00:21:05,159 --> 00:21:00,230
maneuvering control surfaces on it that

462
00:21:08,129 --> 00:21:05,169
he could see it was the color of a

463
00:21:12,399 --> 00:21:08,139

charcoal briquette it was dull black

464

00:21:15,639 --> 00:21:12,409

well and about the size of an American

465

00:21:18,489 --> 00:21:15,649

sedan so relatively small not a big

466

00:21:23,560 --> 00:21:18,499

craft at all and again people can go to

467

00:21:27,609 --> 00:21:23,570

our website UFO center.com and look at

468

00:21:30,430 --> 00:21:27,619

that case again for June 27th June 22nd

469

00:21:33,129 --> 00:21:30,440

of the year 2000 and read the pilots

470

00:21:36,039 --> 00:21:33,139

report it's a very very well composed

471

00:21:37,930 --> 00:21:36,049

and well written report it shares the

472

00:21:42,639 --> 00:21:37,940

details with anybody who cares to read

473

00:21:46,149 --> 00:21:42,649

it and that's not not atypical by any

474

00:21:47,799 --> 00:21:46,159

means of the many many reports that we

475

00:21:50,970 --> 00:21:47,809

have received over the last 19 years

476
00:21:54,639 --> 00:21:50,980
from pilots astronomers police officers

477
00:21:58,480 --> 00:21:54,649
emergency responders all sorts of

478
00:22:00,909 --> 00:21:58,490
professional people trained observers

479
00:22:03,399 --> 00:22:00,919
you would think who've been witness to

480
00:22:05,499 --> 00:22:03,409
strange objects and that's what the

481
00:22:07,690 --> 00:22:05,509
national UFO Reporting Center does we

482
00:22:09,460 --> 00:22:07,700
wear many hats whenever you deal with

483
00:22:12,159 --> 00:22:09,470
the public you have to do many many

484
00:22:14,109 --> 00:22:12,169
things of course but fundamentally we do

485
00:22:17,019 --> 00:22:14,119
think two things we provide people with

486
00:22:19,720 --> 00:22:17,029
a place to record their data and report

487
00:22:22,389 --> 00:22:19,730
it and we also make it available to the

488
00:22:26,289 --> 00:22:22,399

public as quickly as we can so that

489

00:22:28,899 --> 00:22:26,299

people may know may have access to the

490

00:22:30,700 --> 00:22:28,909

truth and information that their

491

00:22:33,789 --> 00:22:30,710

government should be providing them with

492

00:22:35,470 --> 00:22:33,799

but is not we have Peter Davenport of

493

00:22:38,049 --> 00:22:35,480

the national UFO Reporting Center

494

00:22:47,460 --> 00:22:38,059

joining Jean and Chris you're in the

495

00:22:54,520 --> 00:22:51,250

are you tired of searching for great

496

00:22:59,800 --> 00:22:54,530

talk radio more important search no more

497

00:23:01,870 --> 00:22:59,810

we are the gcn radio network attack of

498

00:23:04,180 --> 00:23:01,880

the rocket has been well received by

499

00:23:06,220 --> 00:23:04,190

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

500

00:23:08,260 --> 00:23:06,230

a minute story you'll never forget

501
00:23:10,840 --> 00:23:08,270
a former US military intelligence

502
00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:10,850
officer is haunted by intense dreams

503
00:23:15,760 --> 00:23:13,520
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

504
00:23:18,430 --> 00:23:15,770
help after a terrible battle in outer

505
00:23:20,800 --> 00:23:18,440
space but the dreams turn out to be true

506
00:23:23,290 --> 00:23:20,810
and thrust him into a telepathic love

507
00:23:25,930 --> 00:23:23,300
affair with a woman who's faraway planet

508
00:23:28,930 --> 00:23:25,940
is intent on destroying the earth and

509
00:23:31,630 --> 00:23:28,940
now the gripping tale continues in but

510
00:23:34,360 --> 00:23:31,640
coming of the protectors it's the second

511
00:23:36,220 --> 00:23:34,370
book of the rock gods trilogy a galaxy

512
00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:36,230
spanning adventure that fits our hapless

513
00:23:41,050 --> 00:23:38,960

heroes against powerful fanatical

514

00:23:43,960 --> 00:23:41,060

enemies that threaten the lives of

515

00:23:46,450 --> 00:23:43,970

freedom-loving beings everywhere attack

516

00:23:49,300 --> 00:23:46,460

of the rockets and the coming of the

517

00:23:52,570 --> 00:23:49,310

protectors classic science fiction at

518

00:23:56,500 --> 00:23:52,580

its best available now for more details

519

00:24:01,660 --> 00:23:56,510

visit Rock OIG's calm that's our Ock o

520

00:24:03,940 --> 00:24:01,670

IDs calm your freedoms are on the line

521

00:24:05,710 --> 00:24:03,950

the Second Amendment is in danger how

522

00:24:08,080 --> 00:24:05,720

soon before your freedoms are taken away

523

00:24:10,120 --> 00:24:08,090

what can you not live without what is

524

00:24:13,000 --> 00:24:10,130

your greatest dependency visit your guns

525

00:24:15,370 --> 00:24:13,010

visit your home no it's food it all

526
00:24:16,630 --> 00:24:15,380
boils down to the food supply tyrannical

527
00:24:18,880 --> 00:24:16,640
government's control people by

528
00:24:20,800 --> 00:24:18,890
controlling their food supply don't be

529
00:24:22,180 --> 00:24:20,810
dependent be self-sufficient

530
00:24:24,580 --> 00:24:22,190
don't wait for the government to feed

531
00:24:27,160 --> 00:24:24,590
you feed yourself I can warn you but I

532
00:24:28,690 --> 00:24:27,170
can't feed you do like alex has done and

533
00:24:31,420 --> 00:24:28,700
get a supply of food from e foods

534
00:24:33,580 --> 00:24:31,430
directly best long-term storable food on

535
00:24:36,220 --> 00:24:33,590
the planet get the popular mega patriot

536
00:24:41,260 --> 00:24:36,230
pack free a 24 day supply of food plus

537
00:24:44,080 --> 00:24:41,270
stove cook pot and fuel call 800 to 1500

538
00:24:46,510 --> 00:24:44,090

to he foods direct calm slash Alex and

539

00:24:48,970 --> 00:24:46,520

get up to 20 mega patriot packs free

540

00:24:51,340 --> 00:24:48,980

with purchase build your food supply be

541

00:24:55,660 --> 00:24:51,350

in control be self-sufficient and be a

542

00:25:01,330 --> 00:24:58,300

boots direct comm / Alex and get your

543

00:25:03,580 --> 00:25:01,340

free patriot pack today we've lived in

544

00:25:05,650 --> 00:25:03,590

this neighborhood for years we have an

545

00:25:07,870 --> 00:25:05,660

alarm system and all of our doors have

546

00:25:09,400 --> 00:25:07,880

dead bolts they kicked in our door and

547

00:25:11,740 --> 00:25:09,410

we're in and out of our house in about

548

00:25:14,110 --> 00:25:11,750

five minutes the police arrived in about

549

00:25:16,330 --> 00:25:14,120

20 minutes but they were long gone with

550

00:25:18,610 --> 00:25:16,340

our TV jewelry and my guns

551

00:25:20,800 --> 00:25:18,620

I kept thinking what if my family had

552

00:25:23,230 --> 00:25:20,810

been home the police officers said that

553

00:25:25,810 --> 00:25:23,240

more than 85% of break-ins are through a

554

00:25:28,180 --> 00:25:25,820

door and that deadbolts alone don't stop

555

00:25:30,640 --> 00:25:28,190

intruders the officer told me to go to

556

00:25:33,400 --> 00:25:30,650

ez armor net if we wanted something that

557

00:25:35,740 --> 00:25:33,410

would actually stop an intruder ez armor

558

00:25:38,020 --> 00:25:35,750

reinforces all of the weak points on

559

00:25:40,090 --> 00:25:38,030

your doors and is guaranteed to prevent

560

00:25:43,300 --> 00:25:40,100

kick ins I was surprised at how little

561

00:25:46,360 --> 00:25:43,310

ez armor costs and I installed ez armor

562

00:25:50,080 --> 00:25:46,370

in about 30 minutes visit ECR Burnett

563

00:25:51,730 --> 00:25:50,090

that's the letters ez AR mor net or call

564

00:25:53,410 --> 00:25:51,740

eight eight eight five eight armor

565

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:53,420

that's eight eight eight five eight to

566

00:25:59,220 --> 00:25:56,000

seven six six seven ez armor net

567

00:26:01,570 --> 00:25:59,230

ultimate door security made easy the

568

00:26:03,400 --> 00:26:01,580

Gardiners here comes another growling

569

00:26:05,560 --> 00:26:03,410

season but don't use last year's soil

570

00:26:08,080 --> 00:26:05,570

maximize yields in your survival garden

571

00:26:09,700 --> 00:26:08,090

with em1 from tara gamax em1 is an

572

00:26:11,320 --> 00:26:09,710

organic soil conditioner fertilizer

573

00:26:13,060 --> 00:26:11,330

amendment and compost accelerant that

574

00:26:15,280 --> 00:26:13,070

provides a broad spectrum of beneficial

575

00:26:17,740 --> 00:26:15,290

microorganisms enzymes trace minerals

576
00:26:19,900 --> 00:26:17,750
vitamins and various organic acids em1

577
00:26:21,340 --> 00:26:19,910
helps regulate the soils pH level and of

578
00:26:23,140 --> 00:26:21,350
soil microbes improving moisture

579
00:26:25,390 --> 00:26:23,150
retention and drought tolerance remember

580
00:26:27,400 --> 00:26:25,400
last year's dry conditions e-m1 from

581
00:26:29,440 --> 00:26:27,410
Taric annex is safe chemical free and

582
00:26:31,060 --> 00:26:29,450
certified for use on all organic farms

583
00:26:33,430 --> 00:26:31,070
it improves plant quality whose size

584
00:26:35,140 --> 00:26:33,440
color flavor and gives up to 20% more

585
00:26:37,420 --> 00:26:35,150
nutrient value in fruits and vegetables

586
00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:37,430
and greatly increases shelf life and em1

587
00:26:41,620 --> 00:26:39,440
is so simple to use just mix with water

588
00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,630

and apply this year prepare your crisis

589

00:26:48,030 --> 00:26:43,760

garden for maximum yields with em1 from

590

00:26:53,200 --> 00:26:48,040

tarragon XCOM order now at te ra gan i

591

00:26:55,120 --> 00:26:53,210

XCOM or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

592

00:26:58,210 --> 00:26:55,130

that's eight six six three six nine

593

00:27:00,240 --> 00:26:58,220

three six seven eight tara ganic life's

594

00:27:03,790 --> 00:27:00,250

getting better

595

00:27:06,670 --> 00:27:03,800

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

596

00:27:09,040 --> 00:27:06,680

in to the para cast let me tell you what

597

00:27:12,580 --> 00:27:09,050

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

598

00:27:16,120 --> 00:27:12,590

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

599

00:27:18,430 --> 00:27:16,130

that George snoring send my live on the

600

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:18,440

scene Gina and Chris in almost the same

601
00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:20,960
studio talking to Peter Davenport as we

602
00:27:25,930 --> 00:27:23,360
continue he's discussing some of the key

603
00:27:28,360 --> 00:27:25,940
cases he brought before the Citizen

604
00:27:31,300 --> 00:27:28,370
hearing on disclosure now I guess the

605
00:27:34,060 --> 00:27:31,310
key issue people ask them I want to know

606
00:27:36,790 --> 00:27:34,070
more about the cases that you brought

607
00:27:38,860 --> 00:27:36,800
together here is how much do you think

608
00:27:40,750 --> 00:27:38,870
the government really knows about all

609
00:27:42,460 --> 00:27:40,760
this because the purpose of a request

610
00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:42,470
for disclosure is the assumption that

611
00:27:47,890 --> 00:27:44,720
they have something substantial to

612
00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:47,900
disclose it is clear to me from my

613
00:27:53,080 --> 00:27:49,760

vantage point that the government must

614

00:27:57,400 --> 00:27:53,090

know about the UFO phenomenon it

615

00:28:00,010 --> 00:27:57,410

launches me in to a subject which in my

616

00:28:03,550 --> 00:28:00,020

opinion is my greatest contribution to

617

00:28:06,340 --> 00:28:03,560

the UFO community and to explanation of

618

00:28:08,800 --> 00:28:06,350

what the UFO phenomenon is and that has

619

00:28:12,070 --> 00:28:08,810

to do with a paper I wrote on the use of

620

00:28:15,280 --> 00:28:12,080

passive radar for detecting UFOs what we

621

00:28:18,550 --> 00:28:15,290

need to do in my opinion is break the

622

00:28:20,500 --> 00:28:18,560

chain of eyewitness accounts eyewitness

623

00:28:23,470 --> 00:28:20,510

accounts in many cases are very

624

00:28:26,380 --> 00:28:23,480

convincing very interesting but they

625

00:28:28,540 --> 00:28:26,390

nevertheless are hearsay evidence what I

626

00:28:32,350 --> 00:28:28,550

would like to do is be able to show

627

00:28:35,050 --> 00:28:32,360

objectively and factually that there are

628

00:28:39,340 --> 00:28:35,060

these strange objects that have flight

629

00:28:41,710 --> 00:28:39,350

characteristics that defy explanation in

630

00:28:45,100 --> 00:28:41,720

terms of terrestrial limitations on

631

00:28:47,170 --> 00:28:45,110

aerodynamic devices and that is my paper

632

00:28:50,830 --> 00:28:47,180

that I wrote on the use of passive radar

633

00:28:54,280 --> 00:28:50,840

for detecting UFOs passive radar is

634

00:28:56,320 --> 00:28:54,290

using the transmitted signals of

635

00:28:58,680 --> 00:28:56,330

commercial radio and television stations

636

00:29:02,620 --> 00:28:58,690

which under ordinary circumstances

637

00:29:05,200 --> 00:29:02,630

radiate out into space forever once the

638

00:29:07,690 --> 00:29:05,210

photons the electromagnetic radiation

639

00:29:12,100 --> 00:29:07,700

starts radiating out into space it

640

00:29:13,810 --> 00:29:12,110

continues essentially forever unless

641

00:29:16,480 --> 00:29:13,820

there is something that

642

00:29:18,910 --> 00:29:16,490

reflect those radio waves back down to

643

00:29:22,440 --> 00:29:18,920

earth which allows us to detect the

644

00:29:25,060 --> 00:29:22,450

target I wrote a paper on the subject of

645

00:29:28,170 --> 00:29:25,070

using those commercial radio and

646

00:29:29,890 --> 00:29:28,180

television signals for detecting

647

00:29:32,140 --> 00:29:29,900

anomalous targets

648

00:29:33,820 --> 00:29:32,150

well I mention all of this because the

649

00:29:37,570 --> 00:29:33,830

US government has been doing exactly

650

00:29:39,550 --> 00:29:37,580

that with a facility that stretches

651
00:29:42,550 --> 00:29:39,560
across the southern tier of the United

652
00:29:45,240 --> 00:29:42,560
States it's referred to as the fence it

653
00:29:48,370 --> 00:29:45,250
is the u.s. naval space surveillance

654
00:29:50,770 --> 00:29:48,380
system that stretches from San Diego to

655
00:29:53,200 --> 00:29:50,780
the state of Georgia where its command

656
00:29:57,070 --> 00:29:53,210
headquarters I believe are located for

657
00:30:00,490 --> 00:29:57,080
now almost probably more than half a

658
00:30:03,340 --> 00:30:00,500
century since the late 1950s the US Navy

659
00:30:06,190 --> 00:30:03,350
has maintained this facility for

660
00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:06,200
tracking satellites and in fact all

661
00:30:12,580 --> 00:30:09,440
orbiting objects in the near-earth

662
00:30:14,650 --> 00:30:12,590
environment up to probably 500 or a

663
00:30:18,400 --> 00:30:14,660

thousand miles above the surface of the

664

00:30:21,610 --> 00:30:18,410

planet are we to believe that the US

665

00:30:25,420 --> 00:30:21,620

Navy has never detected an anomalous

666

00:30:28,780 --> 00:30:25,430

target if UFOs are real and if they

667

00:30:33,250 --> 00:30:28,790

reflect radio my radio signals the US

668

00:30:36,600 --> 00:30:33,260

Navy must be awash in anomalous target

669

00:30:39,580 --> 00:30:36,610

reports they must be getting signals

670

00:30:41,410 --> 00:30:39,590

reflected from objects for which the

671

00:30:42,940 --> 00:30:41,420

Navy would have no explanation they

672

00:30:45,750 --> 00:30:42,950

can't be aircraft they can't be

673

00:30:48,700 --> 00:30:45,760

migratory birds they can't be satellites

674

00:30:52,090 --> 00:30:48,710

presumably either hovering at very low

675

00:30:53,530 --> 00:30:52,100

altitude or very low speeds or traveling

676

00:30:56,170 --> 00:30:53,540

at very high speeds

677

00:30:58,180 --> 00:30:56,180

altogether incompatible with those other

678

00:31:00,700 --> 00:30:58,190

terrestrial objects I alluded to a

679

00:31:03,700 --> 00:31:00,710

moment ago so the US Navy and the US

680

00:31:07,180 --> 00:31:03,710

government must have known about UFOs

681

00:31:09,640 --> 00:31:07,190

for at least 60 years that's my

682

00:31:12,160 --> 00:31:09,650

assessment and I'd totally agree with

683

00:31:14,920 --> 00:31:12,170

that and it's interesting that someone

684

00:31:17,080 --> 00:31:14,930

like a Colonel John Alexander would

685

00:31:19,140 --> 00:31:17,090

write a book on the subject of UFOs and

686

00:31:22,000 --> 00:31:19,150

talk about putting together this really

687

00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:22,010

high-powered team of insiders and then

688

00:31:26,030 --> 00:31:24,320

you know going to the government and

689

00:31:27,260 --> 00:31:26,040

trying to find out who knows what

690

00:31:30,680 --> 00:31:27,270

you know where this is compartmentalized

691

00:31:34,610 --> 00:31:30,690

and then you look through his book and

692

00:31:36,590 --> 00:31:34,620

you never see the NSA mentioned you

693

00:31:38,270 --> 00:31:36,600

would think that that would be one of

694

00:31:41,330 --> 00:31:38,280

the first places that he would inquire

695

00:31:44,060 --> 00:31:41,340

some sort of sourcing at the NSA because

696

00:31:45,710 --> 00:31:44,070

of course they monitor our airspace and

697

00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:45,720

communications and money out new slow

698

00:31:51,770 --> 00:31:47,760

there was a story I came out the other

699

00:31:54,590 --> 00:31:51,780

day about the government is able to get

700

00:31:57,770 --> 00:31:54,600

a hold of information on over a billion

701
00:31:59,690 --> 00:31:57,780
and a half personal communications every

702
00:32:03,380 --> 00:31:59,700
single day such as emails and everything

703
00:32:05,420 --> 00:32:03,390
else yeah that's the NSA facility that

704
00:32:08,720 --> 00:32:05,430
is just about to open in the state of

705
00:32:10,760 --> 00:32:08,730
Utah I argue that the government does

706
00:32:13,670 --> 00:32:10,770
not have the authority to do that

707
00:32:15,920 --> 00:32:13,680
the federal government doesn't but it's

708
00:32:18,620 --> 00:32:15,930
going to take it's going to take some

709
00:32:22,780 --> 00:32:18,630
very serious public pressure to get that

710
00:32:25,910 --> 00:32:22,790
facility shut down they are designed to

711
00:32:29,650 --> 00:32:25,920
intercept up to eight terabytes of

712
00:32:33,410 --> 00:32:29,660
information per second as usually all

713
00:32:34,850 --> 00:32:33,420

electronic communications cameras well

714

00:32:36,850 --> 00:32:34,860

the question I have is whether they are

715

00:32:40,760 --> 00:32:36,860

monitoring this one we're doing this

716

00:32:43,760 --> 00:32:40,770

through Skype absolutely that is being

717

00:32:46,700 --> 00:32:43,770

recorded as we speak by the NSA facility

718

00:32:48,440 --> 00:32:46,710

in Utah would that make it easier for me

719

00:32:50,240 --> 00:32:48,450

to edit it I just call them up and say

720

00:32:53,420 --> 00:32:50,250

could you give me your copy maybe it

721

00:32:55,250 --> 00:32:53,430

sounds better than mine yeah maybe you

722

00:32:58,040 --> 00:32:55,260

can have them edit it for you and send

723

00:32:59,960 --> 00:32:58,050

it back to your ready to go get some of

724

00:33:03,140 --> 00:32:59,970

your tax dollars back well they've got

725

00:33:06,500 --> 00:33:03,150

us on stress monitoring and analysis

726

00:33:09,650 --> 00:33:06,510

equipment there they've got it totally

727

00:33:10,700 --> 00:33:09,660

screwed down tight I'm sure oh yes I

728

00:33:14,450 --> 00:33:10,710

agree

729

00:33:16,070 --> 00:33:14,460

yep even if they've tracked UFOs and

730

00:33:18,860 --> 00:33:16,080

they have all the sightings do you think

731

00:33:21,260 --> 00:33:18,870

they have a clue as to what is actually

732

00:33:23,120 --> 00:33:21,270

behind the mystery well I think at least

733

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:23,130

to the degree that they can show to

734

00:33:28,930 --> 00:33:25,440

their own satisfaction that these

735

00:33:31,220 --> 00:33:28,940

objects are not aircraft they are not

736

00:33:32,720 --> 00:33:31,230

satellites they're not crash dummies

737

00:33:35,090 --> 00:33:32,730

they're not swamp gas they're not

738

00:33:37,800 --> 00:33:35,100

plastic bags blowing in the wind

739

00:33:39,480 --> 00:33:37,810

so they must know

740

00:33:42,540 --> 00:33:39,490

or suspect that they're dealing with

741

00:33:44,340 --> 00:33:42,550

something of extraordinary nature that

742

00:33:47,280 --> 00:33:44,350

could not have come from this planet

743

00:33:49,050 --> 00:33:47,290

whether they've had sit-down meetings

744

00:33:52,860 --> 00:33:49,060

with the presumed occupants of these

745

00:33:57,420 --> 00:33:52,870

craft I have no idea but Isis thought I

746

00:34:00,360 --> 00:33:57,430

strongly suspect that they have it would

747

00:34:03,450 --> 00:34:00,370

be an obvious next step they could not

748

00:34:06,990 --> 00:34:03,460

afford to allow these creatures to

749

00:34:09,290 --> 00:34:07,000

amalgamate or to associate with other

750

00:34:12,750 --> 00:34:09,300

nations the governments of other nations

751

00:34:15,270 --> 00:34:12,760

because that would risk tipping the

752

00:34:17,340 --> 00:34:15,280

defense balance in favor of another

753

00:34:19,590 --> 00:34:17,350

nation we couldn't allow that to happen

754

00:34:22,260 --> 00:34:19,600

so clearly it is something that our

755

00:34:24,600 --> 00:34:22,270

government would want to do it would be

756

00:34:26,730 --> 00:34:24,610

fraught with peril you never know what

757

00:34:29,010 --> 00:34:26,740

being an outcome or offshoot of a

758

00:34:32,040 --> 00:34:29,020

meeting like that might be but they

759

00:34:34,650 --> 00:34:32,050

would certainly have to do it how long

760

00:34:36,510 --> 00:34:34,660

they've been having these communications

761

00:34:39,990 --> 00:34:36,520

this was an issue that was addressed at

762

00:34:42,890 --> 00:34:40,000

the citizens hearing last week there are

763

00:34:47,280 --> 00:34:42,900

claims that the US government has has

764

00:34:49,440 --> 00:34:47,290

alien creatures available to it whether

765

00:34:53,970 --> 00:34:49,450

incarcerated how they keep them I don't

766

00:34:56,790 --> 00:34:53,980

know it's not something I'd want to do

767

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:56,800

given their technological sophistication

768

00:35:02,520 --> 00:35:00,240

if they can travel between stars and

769

00:35:05,730 --> 00:35:02,530

cover the distance that they no doubt

770

00:35:09,150 --> 00:35:05,740

have come to arrive at the planet Earth

771

00:35:12,210 --> 00:35:09,160

I don't think I'd want to be in a

772

00:35:15,510 --> 00:35:12,220

position of forcing their hand one way

773

00:35:17,580 --> 00:35:15,520

or another I'd be on my best behavior I

774

00:35:19,020 --> 00:35:17,590

think well you also think that would

775

00:35:22,890 --> 00:35:19,030

make it almost impossible for them to

776

00:35:25,680 --> 00:35:22,900

capture a craft let alone a creature yes

777

00:35:27,900 --> 00:35:25,690

unless the craft had crashed leaving the

778

00:35:31,020 --> 00:35:27,910

creature without a means of conveyance

779

00:35:32,340 --> 00:35:31,030

off this planet yeah I have a problem

780

00:35:34,890 --> 00:35:32,350

though with the whole idea of UFO

781

00:35:37,020 --> 00:35:34,900

crashes I mean if they're so exalted and

782

00:35:38,850 --> 00:35:37,030

with their technology and their you know

783

00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:38,860

hundreds thousands maybe millions of

784

00:35:42,120 --> 00:35:40,720

years ahead of us don't you think they

785

00:35:44,670 --> 00:35:42,130

would have figured out the bugs and the

786

00:35:48,630 --> 00:35:44,680

in their hardware and they would

787

00:35:51,780 --> 00:35:48,640

wouldn't crash could be but there's also

788

00:35:53,700 --> 00:35:51,790

the possibility that there

789

00:35:56,970 --> 00:35:53,710

could be competition between different

790

00:35:59,070 --> 00:35:56,980

strains of creatures and if there's

791

00:36:01,940 --> 00:35:59,080

competition there would be the

792

00:36:05,820 --> 00:36:01,950

likelihood of conflict and then you have

793

00:36:08,820 --> 00:36:05,830

creatures with equal degrees equal

794

00:36:12,090 --> 00:36:08,830

measures of technology fighting one

795

00:36:13,950 --> 00:36:12,100

another in fact sounds like the Romulans

796

00:36:15,840 --> 00:36:13,960

and the Klingons exactly

797

00:36:18,240 --> 00:36:15,850

well Peter in your data base how many

798

00:36:20,760 --> 00:36:18,250

reports do you have of UFOs in apparent

799

00:36:22,620 --> 00:36:20,770

conflict with one another at least two

800

00:36:24,780 --> 00:36:22,630

you know what I'm going to ask you that

801
00:36:27,090 --> 00:36:24,790
question as soon as we get back from the

802
00:36:28,680 --> 00:36:27,100
break okay Peter folks you can find so

803
00:36:31,800 --> 00:36:28,690
much more of the things that we do if

804
00:36:33,810 --> 00:36:31,810
you go to our site the power cast calm

805
00:36:36,090 --> 00:36:33,820
the power cast calm

806
00:36:38,250 --> 00:36:36,100
we have Peter Davenport joining us this

807
00:36:44,890 --> 00:36:38,260
week with gene and Chris you're in the

808
00:36:44,900 --> 00:36:48,200
[Music]

809
00:36:54,990 --> 00:36:51,780
the GC and radio network providing the

810
00:37:01,500 --> 00:36:55,000
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

811
00:37:04,500 --> 00:37:01,510
and great talk radio starts here is

812
00:37:06,630 --> 00:37:04,510
there a secret UFO agenda do strange

813
00:37:09,120 --> 00:37:06,640

creatures from the darkest corners of

814

00:37:11,900 --> 00:37:09,130

the mind roam the earth is there

815

00:37:15,540 --> 00:37:11,910

evidence for mind control time travel or

816

00:37:17,160 --> 00:37:15,550

devious government conspiracies find out

817

00:37:20,130 --> 00:37:17,170

the inside scoop on the latest

818

00:37:22,830 --> 00:37:20,140

conspiracies paranormal activity and a

819

00:37:25,290 --> 00:37:22,840

14 phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

820

00:37:28,140 --> 00:37:25,300

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

821

00:37:30,840 --> 00:37:28,150

jam-packed with stories special book and

822

00:37:33,030 --> 00:37:30,850

DVD promotions and the best news it's

823

00:37:36,150 --> 00:37:33,040

absolutely free sent right to your

824

00:37:39,900 --> 00:37:36,160

mailbox plus a bonus free email

825

00:37:41,760 --> 00:37:39,910

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

826

00:37:46,680 --> 00:37:41,770

send an email with your name and address

827

00:37:52,500 --> 00:37:46,690

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet attached

828

00:37:54,970 --> 00:37:52,510

mr. UFO at web TV net find out what they

829

00:37:58,330 --> 00:37:54,980

don't want you to know

830

00:38:01,520 --> 00:37:58,340

[Music]

831

00:38:04,430 --> 00:38:01,530

it's time to get real it's time to

832

00:38:07,700 --> 00:38:04,440

prepare economic collapse social unrest

833

00:38:11,450 --> 00:38:07,710

natural disasters government takeover UN

834

00:38:13,370 --> 00:38:11,460

takeover are you ready ready ready get

835

00:38:16,070 --> 00:38:13,380

ready at the social prepper trade show

836

00:38:18,380 --> 00:38:16,080

in Dalton Georgia June sixth seventh and

837

00:38:20,620 --> 00:38:18,390

eighth three massive days to learn

838

00:38:23,180 --> 00:38:20,630

self-reliance and emergency preparedness

839

00:38:26,900 --> 00:38:23,190

exhibitors ranging from survival solar

840

00:38:28,940 --> 00:38:26,910

power food protection guns ammo disaster

841

00:38:31,400 --> 00:38:28,950

preparation products hunting and much

842

00:38:33,260 --> 00:38:31,410

more seminars by dr. Wallach Robert

843

00:38:35,840 --> 00:38:33,270

Henry Raymond Blake Hawks have Trish

844

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:35,850

deer sandy hawk Rick Austin survivor

845

00:38:39,470 --> 00:38:38,160

Jane and more of our nation's experts on

846

00:38:41,690 --> 00:38:39,480

survival and preparedness

847

00:38:44,810 --> 00:38:41,700

don't miss the social prepper Trade Show

848

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:44,820

June 6 through 8 Dalton Georgia for

849

00:38:49,100 --> 00:38:46,800

discount tickets price raffle and info

850

00:38:52,370 --> 00:38:49,110

go to social prepper com

851

00:38:54,590 --> 00:38:52,380

enter code GCN for 50% online ticket

852

00:39:01,130 --> 00:38:54,600

discount purchase the social prepper

853

00:39:02,990 --> 00:39:01,140

trade show presented in part by GCM what

854

00:39:04,610 --> 00:39:03,000

do you do when your propane runs out and

855

00:39:06,260 --> 00:39:04,620

you don't have a large amount of wood

856

00:39:08,360 --> 00:39:06,270

for cooking that's when you need a

857

00:39:10,670 --> 00:39:08,370

Grover rocket stove from stock storage

858

00:39:12,500 --> 00:39:10,680

calm the Grover rocket stove starts

859

00:39:15,320 --> 00:39:12,510

easily with any combustible material

860

00:39:17,540 --> 00:39:15,330

like junk mail small twigs leaves weeds

861

00:39:19,130 --> 00:39:17,550

or dry sagebrush then just add a small

862

00:39:20,840 --> 00:39:19,140

amount of kindling wood and you'll be

863

00:39:22,580 --> 00:39:20,850

cooking entire meals in minutes

864

00:39:24,830 --> 00:39:22,590

Grover rocket stoves are made right here

865

00:39:25,490 --> 00:39:24,840

in the USA and are built to last a

866

00:39:27,560 --> 00:39:25,500

lifetime

867

00:39:29,180 --> 00:39:27,570

using heavy-duty thick-gauge steel and

868

00:39:31,640 --> 00:39:29,190

are painted with height to paint to

869

00:39:33,710 --> 00:39:31,650

withstand heat go to stock storage comm

870

00:39:35,900 --> 00:39:33,720

and c3 great Grover rocket stoves

871

00:39:38,020 --> 00:39:35,910

stainless steel heavy duty or our

872

00:39:40,730 --> 00:39:38,030

original Grover rocket stove for only

873

00:39:42,980 --> 00:39:40,740

\$135 and get free shipping to the lower

874

00:39:46,010 --> 00:39:42,990

48 for phone orders call eight oh one

875

00:39:48,410 --> 00:39:46,020

three six one six nine eight four or go

876

00:39:51,200 --> 00:39:48,420

to stock storage comm that's eight oh

877

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:51,210

one three six one six nine eight four or

878

00:39:56,060 --> 00:39:54,240

stock storage com the original Grover

879

00:39:58,580 --> 00:39:56,070

rocket stove minimal would use cooking

880

00:40:02,240 --> 00:39:58,590

stoves available exclusively from stock

881

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,250

storage comm hello congratulations

882

00:40:07,280 --> 00:40:04,560

once your losing all that weight how'd

883

00:40:08,670 --> 00:40:07,290

you do it so fast a.s.a.p is it what

884

00:40:11,010 --> 00:40:08,680

what's that mean are you

885

00:40:13,079 --> 00:40:11,020

to get as skinny as possible as soon as

886

00:40:15,180 --> 00:40:13,089

possible as simple as possible and as

887

00:40:17,760 --> 00:40:15,190

sexy as possible I'm listening they get

888

00:40:18,329 --> 00:40:17,770

with the ASAP program it's real and it

889

00:40:20,040 --> 00:40:18,339

works

890

00:40:22,890 --> 00:40:20,050

no smooth-talk knows slick advertising

891

00:40:25,980 --> 00:40:22,900

and no exaggerated claims of success

892

00:40:28,650 --> 00:40:25,990

I've got a no more welcome to ASAP as

893

00:40:31,319 --> 00:40:28,660

slim as possible whether you have 10 20

894

00:40:34,140 --> 00:40:31,329

or 50 pounds to lose ASAP is your weight

895

00:40:35,940 --> 00:40:34,150

loss answer ASAP targets the abnormal

896

00:40:37,770 --> 00:40:35,950

fat reserves and makes them available to

897

00:40:40,260 --> 00:40:37,780

be burned as fuel and contains no

898

00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:40,270

caffeine or hormones order ASAP at

899

00:40:44,460 --> 00:40:42,160

wholesale prices or join the team to

900

00:40:45,540 --> 00:40:44,470

share the business with others visit GC

901
00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:45,550
and team.com

902
00:40:50,970 --> 00:40:47,680
or call eight seven seven eight seven

903
00:40:53,069 --> 00:40:50,980
eight four two zero three GCM team comm

904
00:40:55,530 --> 00:40:53,079
or call eight seven seven eight seven

905
00:40:58,079 --> 00:40:55,540
eight four two zero three lose weight

906
00:41:04,109 --> 00:40:58,089
and look great with ASAP as slim as

907
00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:04,119
possible this is leslie cain and i'm

908
00:41:07,980 --> 00:41:05,680
with the coalition for freedom of

909
00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:07,990
information and you are listening to the

910
00:41:13,799 --> 00:41:11,920
podcast with gene and chris on the power

911
00:41:16,230 --> 00:41:13,809
cast we have Peter Davenport of a

912
00:41:19,170 --> 00:41:16,240
national UFO Reporting Center and he

913
00:41:22,410 --> 00:41:19,180

says on record you have information

914

00:41:25,589 --> 00:41:22,420

about two UFOs that we're having at each

915

00:41:29,069 --> 00:41:25,599

other didn't get along well I can't say

916

00:41:34,079 --> 00:41:29,079

that what I have is at least two cases

917

00:41:36,450 --> 00:41:34,089

in which it appears that a craft a

918

00:41:38,819 --> 00:41:36,460

sophisticated craft let's call it a UFO

919

00:41:41,309 --> 00:41:38,829

for the purposes of this program and I

920

00:41:45,089 --> 00:41:41,319

think that's a fair assessment on the

921

00:41:48,359 --> 00:41:45,099

evening of the 7th of January 1995 a

922

00:41:50,819 --> 00:41:48,369

very very unusual event occurred over

923

00:41:55,530 --> 00:41:50,829

the city of McMinnville Tennessee one

924

00:41:59,940 --> 00:41:55,540

County Tennessee that night people from

925

00:42:04,220 --> 00:41:59,950

all over the area allegedly were witness

926
00:42:06,829 --> 00:42:04,230
to a fleet of craft a collection of

927
00:42:09,839 --> 00:42:06,839
objects that were descending vertically

928
00:42:11,609 --> 00:42:09,849
over the airport of McMinnville again

929
00:42:15,079 --> 00:42:11,619
this is in the state of Tennessee

930
00:42:19,380 --> 00:42:15,089
suddenly an immense explosion took place

931
00:42:22,510 --> 00:42:19,390
huge fragments reportedly blue in color

932
00:42:25,660 --> 00:42:22,520
were thrown up high into the sky

933
00:42:28,810 --> 00:42:25,670
and they cascaded down onto the

934
00:42:31,560 --> 00:42:28,820
surrounding area I presented this case

935
00:42:35,290 --> 00:42:31,570
in some detail but the citizens hearing

936
00:42:37,840 --> 00:42:35,300
part of my evidence I presented was a

937
00:42:41,590 --> 00:42:37,850
handwritten detailed five page

938
00:42:44,080 --> 00:42:41,600

assessment by a deputy sheriff of Warren

939

00:42:47,920 --> 00:42:44,090

County sheriff's office of what was

940

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:47,930

reported to him by the citizens who had

941

00:42:52,810 --> 00:42:50,000

been witnessed to the event that was the

942

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:52,820

first one a very very interesting case

943

00:42:58,480 --> 00:42:57,200

that went totally uninvestigated Wow you

944

00:43:01,000 --> 00:42:58,490

would think that somebody would find

945

00:43:03,220 --> 00:43:01,010

debris and we'd have some physical

946

00:43:07,210 --> 00:43:03,230

evidence to examine oh it's interesting

947

00:43:09,010 --> 00:43:07,220

I had a young fellow who was a student

948

00:43:10,690 --> 00:43:09,020

up in Kentucky who heard me talking

949

00:43:13,390 --> 00:43:10,700

about this case shortly after it had

950

00:43:16,000 --> 00:43:13,400

occurred and he decided to go down and

951
00:43:18,070 --> 00:43:16,010
investigate it he was a student studying

952
00:43:20,220 --> 00:43:18,080
to become a private investigator he

953
00:43:23,320 --> 00:43:20,230
decided this would be a good case to

954
00:43:26,650 --> 00:43:23,330
sort of cut his teeth on if you will a

955
00:43:29,260 --> 00:43:26,660
good case to try his skills as an

956
00:43:32,200 --> 00:43:29,270
investigator on so he went down there he

957
00:43:35,760 --> 00:43:32,210
talked to actual witnesses and reported

958
00:43:39,099 --> 00:43:35,770
to me that people who lived in the area

959
00:43:42,430 --> 00:43:39,109
about 90 minutes after the event had

960
00:43:44,920 --> 00:43:42,440
occurred were awakened by knocks on

961
00:43:47,670 --> 00:43:44,930
their front door by people who claimed

962
00:43:50,560 --> 00:43:47,680
to be with the quote quote government

963
00:43:53,020 --> 00:43:50,570

who were requesting permission to go on

964

00:43:56,410 --> 00:43:53,030

the property of these people looking for

965

00:43:59,050 --> 00:43:56,420

fragments of the explosion the the

966

00:44:01,000 --> 00:43:59,060

people from the government did not

967

00:44:05,290 --> 00:44:01,010

identify what branch of the government

968

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:05,300

they were from they did not say beyond

969

00:44:09,070 --> 00:44:06,800

the fact that they were looking for

970

00:44:12,340 --> 00:44:09,080

fragments of an exploded aircraft they

971

00:44:15,280 --> 00:44:12,350

did not go into any detail at all a very

972

00:44:18,400 --> 00:44:15,290

very good case and I wish I'd been

973

00:44:22,270 --> 00:44:18,410

closer to McMinnville Tennessee to be

974

00:44:25,810 --> 00:44:22,280

able to investigate it myself that was

975

00:44:28,480 --> 00:44:25,820

not not possible unfortunately the

976
00:44:30,370 --> 00:44:28,490
second case is equally interesting and

977
00:44:33,460 --> 00:44:30,380
it's one that occurred over the state of

978
00:44:36,339 --> 00:44:33,470
New Mexico on Sunday night the 15th of

979
00:44:40,239 --> 00:44:36,349
August 1999 at 11:18 p.m.

980
00:44:42,789 --> 00:44:40,249
a an immense flash occurred that was

981
00:44:46,779 --> 00:44:42,799
reported from as far north as Montana as

982
00:44:51,460 --> 00:44:46,789
far south as into Mexico and it was a

983
00:44:53,229 --> 00:44:51,470
flash that occurred in fact we I had

984
00:44:55,479 --> 00:44:53,239
hoped to show the video during my

985
00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:55,489
presentation time ran out I was not able

986
00:45:02,319 --> 00:44:58,160
to do so but it was a flash that

987
00:45:06,039 --> 00:45:02,329
occurred at a location about 60 or 80

988
00:45:08,259 --> 00:45:06,049

miles west of Albuquerque where at least

989

00:45:10,450 --> 00:45:08,269

three objects were reported by

990

00:45:13,120 --> 00:45:10,460

eyewitnesses on the ground to be

991

00:45:15,819 --> 00:45:13,130

converging they were their flight paths

992

00:45:20,170 --> 00:45:15,829

their ground track over the ground in

993

00:45:22,779 --> 00:45:20,180

New Mexico appears to us upon analysis

994

00:45:26,049 --> 00:45:22,789

of their reports the flash occurred

995

00:45:30,099 --> 00:45:26,059

where these objects were converging it's

996

00:45:34,859 --> 00:45:30,109

a in immensely interesting case and

997

00:45:37,900 --> 00:45:34,869

I've talked about it now for 14 years in

998

00:45:40,420 --> 00:45:37,910

presentation and interestingly I've

999

00:45:42,999 --> 00:45:40,430

gotten virtually no traction in the UFO

1000

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:43,009

community I have the video from the

1001
00:45:48,339 --> 00:45:45,200
Sandia National Laboratory sky camera

1002
00:45:51,969 --> 00:45:48,349
that recorded it Wow and I have

1003
00:45:55,059 --> 00:45:51,979
friendlies people who support my work in

1004
00:45:57,339 --> 00:45:55,069
Sandia corporation who sent me some very

1005
00:46:00,759 --> 00:45:57,349
very interesting video that was captured

1006
00:46:02,799 --> 00:46:00,769
by the sky camera okay can you post this

1007
00:46:04,900 --> 00:46:02,809
somewhere or is this posted somewhere so

1008
00:46:06,670 --> 00:46:04,910
we can all see it it's been on my web

1009
00:46:10,779 --> 00:46:06,680
site for 14 years

1010
00:46:13,870 --> 00:46:10,789
ah the link may have expired but we'll

1011
00:46:16,660 --> 00:46:13,880
try to renew it but all of the dozens

1012
00:46:19,660 --> 00:46:16,670
and dozens of reports are posted to our

1013
00:46:22,599 --> 00:46:19,670

website again for Sunday night the 15th

1014

00:46:25,209 --> 00:46:22,609

of August 1999 people can go and just

1015

00:46:26,920 --> 00:46:25,219

read what I seem to remember getting a

1016

00:46:30,339 --> 00:46:26,930

couple calls on that particular event

1017

00:46:32,170 --> 00:46:30,349

myself I'd have to go through my

1018

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,180

database to double-check on that but I

1019

00:46:36,430 --> 00:46:33,920

do seem to recall something happened in

1020

00:46:37,930 --> 00:46:36,440

August 99 things have been pretty quiet

1021

00:46:41,499 --> 00:46:37,940

around there and this kind of came out

1022

00:46:45,039 --> 00:46:41,509

of the blue yep it was a fascinating

1023

00:46:48,309 --> 00:46:45,049

case I had the video shortly after the

1024

00:46:49,960 --> 00:46:48,319

event had occurred and interestingly the

1025

00:46:52,060 --> 00:46:49,970

most interesting part of it for me

1026
00:46:55,089 --> 00:46:52,070
was the reaction of Sandia National

1027
00:46:59,670 --> 00:46:55,099
Laboratories they said they did an

1028
00:47:02,800 --> 00:46:59,680
article the Sandia National Laboratories

1029
00:47:04,859 --> 00:47:02,810
newspaper in-house newspaper did an

1030
00:47:08,560 --> 00:47:04,869
article and they claimed that it was a

1031
00:47:09,940 --> 00:47:08,570
it was a meteor nothing could be further

1032
00:47:11,980 --> 00:47:09,950
from the truth

1033
00:47:14,560 --> 00:47:11,990
if people look at the reports on our

1034
00:47:18,130 --> 00:47:14,570
website they will see that there were

1035
00:47:21,040 --> 00:47:18,140
several objects that were in the skies

1036
00:47:24,280 --> 00:47:21,050
above New Mexico just an instant before

1037
00:47:27,339 --> 00:47:24,290
the explosion occurred and interestingly

1038
00:47:30,310 --> 00:47:27,349

and Sandia had no explanation for this

1039

00:47:33,790 --> 00:47:30,320

fact that I'm about to share there was a

1040

00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:33,800

second flash that occurred immensely

1041

00:47:40,750 --> 00:47:37,040

bright flash that was seen from hundreds

1042

00:47:43,120 --> 00:47:40,760

possibly thousands of miles away 21

1043

00:47:45,870 --> 00:47:43,130

minutes after the first one Sandia

1044

00:47:49,359 --> 00:47:45,880

didn't even address the second flash

1045

00:47:51,490 --> 00:47:49,369

very strange event you would think

1046

00:47:54,609 --> 00:47:51,500

there'd be some sort of sonic boom or

1047

00:47:56,770 --> 00:47:54,619

some some sort of audio thing would

1048

00:47:58,810 --> 00:47:56,780

would be also reported if it was some

1049

00:48:02,980 --> 00:47:58,820

sort of bullet a celestial object like

1050

00:48:05,859 --> 00:48:02,990

that absolutely a bolide that is so

1051
00:48:09,460 --> 00:48:05,869
bright that it can be seen for thousands

1052
00:48:12,370 --> 00:48:09,470
of miles and let's say let's limit it to

1053
00:48:14,890 --> 00:48:12,380
hundreds just to be conservative it was

1054
00:48:18,040 --> 00:48:14,900
seen as far north as Montana certainly

1055
00:48:20,950 --> 00:48:18,050
Wyoming and it was seen from all over

1056
00:48:24,790 --> 00:48:20,960
the northwest or the southwestern United

1057
00:48:28,060 --> 00:48:24,800
States a bolide or a meteor that is that

1058
00:48:31,720 --> 00:48:28,070
bright would certainly as you point out

1059
00:48:34,750 --> 00:48:31,730
Chris would certainly have created an

1060
00:48:37,120 --> 00:48:34,760
audible sound now Shelley the meteor

1061
00:48:39,280 --> 00:48:37,130
over Chelyabinsk on the 15th of February

1062
00:48:41,410 --> 00:48:39,290
this year is a casing pointed blue

1063
00:48:44,320 --> 00:48:41,420

windows out yeah now people were all

1064

00:48:48,120 --> 00:48:44,330

right flying glass with a flash that

1065

00:48:50,980 --> 00:48:48,130

immense not have generated an audible

1066

00:48:53,710 --> 00:48:50,990

report yeah and these types of reports

1067

00:48:56,920 --> 00:48:53,720

are very unusual too you don't see them

1068

00:49:00,640 --> 00:48:56,930

that often but I remember back in the

1069

00:49:03,190 --> 00:49:00,650

this would have probably been 94 95 I

1070

00:49:05,980 --> 00:49:03,200

had witnesses on i-70

1071

00:49:09,040 --> 00:49:05,990

the Glenwood Springs area report the

1072

00:49:10,540 --> 00:49:09,050

whole Canyon you know late at night the

1073

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:10,550

whole Canyon just being lit brighter

1074

00:49:15,520 --> 00:49:13,040

than daylight for for just an instant

1075

00:49:18,490 --> 00:49:15,530

and then and then boom it was pitch

1076

00:49:20,410 --> 00:49:18,500

black again in the canyon and nobody

1077

00:49:22,390 --> 00:49:20,420

heard anything nobody reported seeing

1078

00:49:24,700 --> 00:49:22,400

any sort of objects it was just all of a

1079

00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:24,710

sudden like it turned brighter than day

1080

00:49:31,569 --> 00:49:28,000

for an instant and then it was gone I

1081

00:49:34,210 --> 00:49:31,579

have cases like that too in fact one of

1082

00:49:36,400 --> 00:49:34,220

the cases I presented at the citizens

1083

00:49:40,770 --> 00:49:36,410

hearing during my evening hour-long

1084

00:49:44,260 --> 00:49:40,780

presentation was a case that occurred in

1085

00:49:47,859 --> 00:49:44,270

Ontario Canada over Lake Erie and I'm

1086

00:49:50,650 --> 00:49:47,869

over the western end of Pennsylvania an

1087

00:49:53,740 --> 00:49:50,660

object that streaked from north to south

1088

00:49:56,440 --> 00:49:53,750

and suddenly stopped just south of the

1089

00:49:58,750 --> 00:49:56,450

Pennsylvania Turnpike and hovered and it

1090

00:50:01,300 --> 00:49:58,760

was strobing so black brightly according

1091

00:50:04,390 --> 00:50:01,310

to one witness on the Pennsylvania

1092

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:04,400

Turnpike that it illuminated the entire

1093

00:50:11,380 --> 00:50:07,760

valley that he was in Wow brighter than

1094

00:50:14,920 --> 00:50:11,390

daylight so these cases are occurring

1095

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:14,930

with some frequency considerable

1096

00:50:19,960 --> 00:50:16,880

frequency and they're posted to our

1097

00:50:22,210 --> 00:50:19,970

website at UFO Center calm listen let me

1098

00:50:25,690 --> 00:50:22,220

just ask you a favor here that UFO

1099

00:50:27,460 --> 00:50:25,700

camera photos that you mentioned briefly

1100

00:50:29,440 --> 00:50:27,470

a moment ago is that something you can

1101
00:50:31,720 --> 00:50:29,450
maybe look up in the next few days and

1102
00:50:34,359 --> 00:50:31,730
give us a direct link to post on the

1103
00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:34,369
site or in our forums I think we have to

1104
00:50:40,780 --> 00:50:37,280
refresh the link but the problem is and

1105
00:50:44,370 --> 00:50:40,790
the reason we let that link lapse if it

1106
00:50:49,240 --> 00:50:44,380
was on our site for many many years and

1107
00:50:52,690 --> 00:50:49,250
it is an immense video file so when

1108
00:50:56,800 --> 00:50:52,700
people access it they download gigabytes

1109
00:51:00,220 --> 00:50:56,810
of material and if they access at two or

1110
00:51:02,319 --> 00:51:00,230
three times it in dramatically increases

1111
00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:02,329
the amount of data that is downloaded

1112
00:51:07,690 --> 00:51:04,640
from our site and we have to pay for

1113
00:51:11,710 --> 00:51:07,700

that well we have the ability here to

1114

00:51:14,380 --> 00:51:11,720

send quite a lot of data every month at

1115

00:51:16,300 --> 00:51:14,390

our server we could if you want mirror

1116

00:51:16,900 --> 00:51:16,310

something like this and just see what

1117

00:51:18,820 --> 00:51:16,910

kind of trap

1118

00:51:20,860 --> 00:51:18,830

it brings and if it reaches a point

1119

00:51:22,630 --> 00:51:20,870

where it's a problem we can always

1120

00:51:24,250 --> 00:51:22,640

withhold it but we do have the

1121

00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:24,260

capability let's talk about that later

1122

00:51:30,060 --> 00:51:26,720

though Peter Davenport joining gene and

1123

00:51:36,080 --> 00:51:30,070

Chris you're in the para cast

1124

00:51:41,279 --> 00:51:39,029

[Music]

1125

00:51:43,720 --> 00:51:41,289

America's number one source for

1126
00:51:44,680 --> 00:51:43,730
independent talk retails for over a

1127
00:51:49,870 --> 00:51:44,690
decade

1128
00:51:51,640 --> 00:51:49,880
we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1129
00:51:53,829 --> 00:51:51,650
Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1130
00:51:54,400 --> 00:51:53,839
GCN programs on the goal I have great

1131
00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:54,410
news

1132
00:51:58,690 --> 00:51:56,480
gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1133
00:52:01,000 --> 00:51:58,700
application and it's free just as easy

1134
00:52:02,920 --> 00:52:01,010
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1135
00:52:04,329 --> 00:52:02,930
banner and download before you know it

1136
00:52:06,339 --> 00:52:04,339
you'll be listening to your favorite

1137
00:52:08,140 --> 00:52:06,349
hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1138
00:52:11,019 --> 00:52:08,150

demand right on your droid or iPhone

1139

00:52:12,970 --> 00:52:11,029

24/7 and on the go so download the droid

1140

00:52:15,309 --> 00:52:12,980

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1141

00:52:17,289 --> 00:52:15,319

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

1142

00:52:19,809 --> 00:52:17,299

listening to GC and live.com again

1143

00:52:21,099 --> 00:52:19,819

that's GC & live.com hi this is Ted

1144

00:52:23,140 --> 00:52:21,109

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1145

00:52:25,089 --> 00:52:23,150

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1146

00:52:27,460 --> 00:52:25,099

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1147

00:52:29,170 --> 00:52:27,470

available since 1986 yet the financial

1148

00:52:30,519 --> 00:52:29,180

industry won't recognize the value of

1149

00:52:32,410 --> 00:52:30,529

gold for your retirement

1150

00:52:34,569 --> 00:52:32,420

gold has outperformed paper investments

1151
00:52:47,400 --> 00:52:34,579
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1152
00:52:53,040 --> 00:52:49,820
806-853-9949

1153
00:52:55,950 --> 00:52:53,050
it's time to get real it's time to

1154
00:52:59,220 --> 00:52:55,960
prepare economic collapse social unrest

1155
00:53:02,970 --> 00:52:59,230
natural disasters government takeover UN

1156
00:53:04,860 --> 00:53:02,980
takeover are you ready ready ready get

1157
00:53:07,560 --> 00:53:04,870
ready at the social prepper trade show

1158
00:53:09,900 --> 00:53:07,570
in Dalton Georgia June sixth seventh and

1159
00:53:12,110 --> 00:53:09,910
eighth three massive days to learn

1160
00:53:14,670 --> 00:53:12,120
self-reliance and emergency preparedness

1161
00:53:18,420 --> 00:53:14,680
exhibitors ranging from survival solar

1162
00:53:20,430 --> 00:53:18,430
power food protection guns ammo disaster

1163
00:53:22,890 --> 00:53:20,440

preparation products hunting and much

1164

00:53:24,780 --> 00:53:22,900

more seminars by dr. Wallach Robert

1165

00:53:27,330 --> 00:53:24,790

Henry Raymond Blake hawks head Trish

1166

00:53:29,640 --> 00:53:27,340

deer sandy hawk Rick Austin survivor

1167

00:53:30,990 --> 00:53:29,650

Jane and more of our nation's experts on

1168

00:53:33,210 --> 00:53:31,000

survival and preparedness

1169

00:53:36,330 --> 00:53:33,220

don't miss the social prepper Trade Show

1170

00:53:38,280 --> 00:53:36,340

June 6 through 8 Dalton Georgia for

1171

00:53:41,940 --> 00:53:38,290

discount tickets price raffle and info

1172

00:53:44,730 --> 00:53:41,950

go to social prepper com enter code GCM

1173

00:53:47,550 --> 00:53:44,740

for 50% online ticket discount purchase

1174

00:53:56,270 --> 00:53:47,560

the social prepper trade show presented

1175

00:54:04,310 --> 00:54:00,000

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1176
00:54:12,750 --> 00:54:04,320
standard of paranormal radio and now

1177
00:54:14,670 --> 00:54:12,760
here's Jane Steinberg these sightings

1178
00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:14,680
are the kind of sightings that you have

1179
00:54:19,770 --> 00:54:17,440
to say every one of them sounds like The

1180
00:54:20,880 --> 00:54:19,780
Smoking Gun that something strange is

1181
00:54:23,490 --> 00:54:20,890
going on doesn't matter whether you

1182
00:54:26,040 --> 00:54:23,500
think UFOs are spaceships and your

1183
00:54:27,900 --> 00:54:26,050
dimensional time travelers whatever this

1184
00:54:29,609 --> 00:54:27,910
is stuff that we really have to look at

1185
00:54:31,770 --> 00:54:29,619
with Peter Davenport of the national UFO

1186
00:54:33,240 --> 00:54:31,780
Reporting Center with Jean and Chris and

1187
00:54:35,750 --> 00:54:33,250
the power cast and we're discussing the

1188
00:54:39,150 --> 00:54:35,760

things that Peter presented during his

1189

00:54:41,280 --> 00:54:39,160

delivery and interrogation over there

1190

00:54:43,590 --> 00:54:41,290

at the National Press Club at the

1191

00:54:45,960 --> 00:54:43,600

Citizen hearing on disclosure now during

1192

00:54:47,460 --> 00:54:45,970

your session was the questioning tough

1193

00:54:49,320 --> 00:54:47,470

at all I'm just pretty straightforward

1194

00:54:50,849 --> 00:54:49,330

pretty straightforward the members

1195

00:54:52,770 --> 00:54:50,859

former members of Congress

1196

00:54:55,560 --> 00:54:52,780

I felt did an excellent job as I've

1197

00:54:57,540 --> 00:54:55,570

mentioned earlier in this program they

1198

00:54:59,640 --> 00:54:57,550

were interested in getting to the heart

1199

00:55:02,580 --> 00:54:59,650

of the matter these are people who spent

1200

00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:02,590

years and decades in Congress conducting

1201

00:55:08,460 --> 00:55:05,920

hearings and so they have an advanced or

1202

00:55:10,590 --> 00:55:08,470

enhanced ability to get to the heart of

1203

00:55:12,570 --> 00:55:10,600

the matter very quickly to conserve time

1204

00:55:14,609 --> 00:55:12,580

yeah and they got tougher and tougher as

1205

00:55:17,420 --> 00:55:14,619

a week went on too I noticed they they

1206

00:55:19,380 --> 00:55:17,430

got a little a little bit more

1207

00:55:22,050 --> 00:55:19,390

thin-skinned and a little bit more

1208

00:55:24,840 --> 00:55:22,060

brittle I think as the as the week were

1209

00:55:26,010 --> 00:55:24,850

on and they really started really

1210

00:55:29,040 --> 00:55:26,020

cutting to the chase

1211

00:55:30,750 --> 00:55:29,050

Kevin Randall was a little miffed I

1212

00:55:32,900 --> 00:55:30,760

think at at one point I think he's

1213

00:55:35,400 --> 00:55:32,910

written something on his blog that

1214

00:55:37,560 --> 00:55:35,410

stated that he answered the same

1215

00:55:39,599 --> 00:55:37,570

question three times and was asked three

1216

00:55:41,160 --> 00:55:39,609

different ways and he got a little

1217

00:55:43,560 --> 00:55:41,170

frustrated by that kind of threw himself

1218

00:55:47,490 --> 00:55:43,570

back in his chair at one point but

1219

00:55:49,890 --> 00:55:47,500

that's Kevin I did see Kevin testify I

1220

00:55:52,380 --> 00:55:49,900

didn't know those three separate

1221

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:52,390

questions but yeah the members of the

1222

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:53,680

panel I think they were getting

1223

00:56:00,690 --> 00:55:58,000

exhausted five days of testimony six to

1224

00:56:02,340 --> 00:56:00,700

eight hours a day is a lot of work yeah

1225

00:56:04,650 --> 00:56:02,350

and they did a great job I couldn't even

1226

00:56:05,520 --> 00:56:04,660

sit in the chair and read for that

1227

00:56:08,250 --> 00:56:05,530

amount of time

1228

00:56:10,620 --> 00:56:08,260

much less having to pay attention to

1229

00:56:13,830 --> 00:56:10,630

what other long-winded people are having

1230

00:56:15,720 --> 00:56:13,840

to say about Terry you want to care to

1231

00:56:18,810 --> 00:56:15,730

mention any names of these long-winded

1232

00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:18,820

presenters so like I think I was

1233

00:56:23,820 --> 00:56:21,520

probably one of the worst offenders that

1234

00:56:26,430 --> 00:56:23,830

the members of the committee had a rough

1235

00:56:29,370 --> 00:56:26,440

rough job to pay attention and to stay

1236

00:56:31,890 --> 00:56:29,380

awake for five days for that many hours

1237

00:56:35,520 --> 00:56:31,900

per day that's a tough job by my measure

1238

00:56:37,380 --> 00:56:35,530

so I can see why they'd be a little

1239

00:56:41,120 --> 00:56:37,390

anxious to get right to the heart of the

1240

00:56:43,740 --> 00:56:41,130

matter and dispose of people who were

1241

00:56:45,570 --> 00:56:43,750

being long-winded and not they were

1242

00:56:47,580 --> 00:56:45,580

rambling and not getting to the point

1243

00:56:49,560 --> 00:56:47,590

quickly well obviously if you're an

1244

00:56:51,480 --> 00:56:49,570

attorney and a lot of these former

1245

00:56:54,360 --> 00:56:51,490

members of Congress might just be

1246

00:56:56,520 --> 00:56:54,370

they're used to asking a question two or

1247

00:56:59,310 --> 00:56:56,530

three different ways just to see whether

1248

00:57:01,890 --> 00:56:59,320

there are any differences or variations

1249

00:57:04,950 --> 00:57:01,900

in the testimony sure good point I think

1250

00:57:07,440 --> 00:57:04,960

I have no complaints about the manner in

1251
00:57:09,360 --> 00:57:07,450
which the committee members conducted

1252
00:57:11,310 --> 00:57:09,370
their hearings I thought they did an

1253
00:57:14,580 --> 00:57:11,320
excellent job really getting to the

1254
00:57:20,940 --> 00:57:14,590
point very quickly and trying to get the

1255
00:57:22,260 --> 00:57:20,950
witnesses to be efficient and use their

1256
00:57:24,060 --> 00:57:22,270
time wisely yeah

1257
00:57:27,840 --> 00:57:24,070
yeah and I think they've come off pretty

1258
00:57:29,700 --> 00:57:27,850
well in the media he has a you know in

1259
00:57:32,100 --> 00:57:29,710
the aftermath of the hearings I I think

1260
00:57:33,870 --> 00:57:32,110
initially there was some you know poking

1261
00:57:36,210 --> 00:57:33,880
at them because of the fact that they're

1262
00:57:38,580 --> 00:57:36,220
being paid twenty thousand to do this

1263
00:57:39,990 --> 00:57:38,590

which as they pointed out is really not

1264

00:57:42,630 --> 00:57:40,000

that much when you consider the amount

1265

00:57:45,900 --> 00:57:42,640

of of work that it took to at least be

1266

00:57:48,900 --> 00:57:45,910

semi prepared going in and the fact that

1267

00:57:51,540 --> 00:57:48,910

they had to like you say sit there for

1268

00:57:54,030 --> 00:57:51,550

you know 4050 hours and deal with the

1269

00:57:56,610 --> 00:57:54,040

media and deal with you know the the

1270

00:57:59,700 --> 00:57:56,620

more social obligations that they would

1271

00:58:01,470 --> 00:57:59,710

have from from participants and people

1272

00:58:03,600 --> 00:58:01,480

that were there I saw them being pulled

1273

00:58:06,720 --> 00:58:03,610

every which way during the breaks and

1274

00:58:07,740 --> 00:58:06,730

and afterwards and I I do think they did

1275

00:58:11,340 --> 00:58:07,750

a good job and I think the media

1276

00:58:13,020 --> 00:58:11,350

recognized that those writers and and

1277

00:58:14,540 --> 00:58:13,030

reporters who were there and saw how

1278

00:58:16,640 --> 00:58:14,550

they handled it I think

1279

00:58:19,580 --> 00:58:16,650

we're impressed I was I thought they did

1280

00:58:21,320 --> 00:58:19,590

a good job I think one of the trying to

1281

00:58:24,490 --> 00:58:21,330

remember the name of the woman I think

1282

00:58:26,810 --> 00:58:24,500

Bartlett she seemed to be a little slow

1283

00:58:28,520 --> 00:58:26,820

is she was kind of the weak link in the

1284

00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:28,530

chain I think the other members were a

1285

00:58:33,140 --> 00:58:31,200

lot more you know finely honed in terms

1286

00:58:35,840 --> 00:58:33,150

of of their knowledge and their approach

1287

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,850

Bartlett was the gentleman from I think

1288

00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:37,680

from Maryland yeah I'm trying to

1289

00:58:40,460 --> 00:58:38,880

remember who she was it was the lady

1290

00:58:42,350 --> 00:58:40,470

with the short hair in the glasses she

1291

00:58:43,040 --> 00:58:42,360

seemed to be this kind of the slow one

1292

00:58:46,100 --> 00:58:43,050

of the bunch

1293

00:58:48,680 --> 00:58:46,110

former congresswoman Woolsey Woolsey

1294

00:58:51,040 --> 00:58:48,690

that's a galaxy California San Francisco

1295

00:58:54,800 --> 00:58:51,050

there was a former Congresswoman

1296

00:58:56,390 --> 00:58:54,810

Kilpatrick she was really sharp yeah and

1297

00:58:58,400 --> 00:58:56,400

she didn't put up with anything either

1298

00:59:01,280 --> 00:58:58,410

why she would you know kind of chide

1299

00:59:03,170 --> 00:59:01,290

people if if they weren't answering her

1300

00:59:04,250 --> 00:59:03,180

question properly she'd stop him and say

1301

00:59:06,560 --> 00:59:04,260

that's not what I asked you

1302

00:59:07,820 --> 00:59:06,570

I I asked this and she got a little

1303

00:59:11,390 --> 00:59:07,830

Brook there towards the end the last

1304

00:59:12,890 --> 00:59:11,400

couple days and really she did cut to

1305

00:59:13,250 --> 00:59:12,900

the chase I think better than any of

1306

00:59:17,360 --> 00:59:13,260

them

1307

00:59:20,690 --> 00:59:17,370

also uh who was the scientist the

1308

00:59:23,030 --> 00:59:20,700

chemical engineer was not gravel but

1309

00:59:28,010 --> 00:59:23,040

kind of member who that was he was very

1310

00:59:30,560 --> 00:59:28,020

good too oh I believe so yeah you know

1311

00:59:32,600 --> 00:59:30,570

Bartlett I think it was yeah he was the

1312

00:59:35,600 --> 00:59:32,610

the the the I think the oldest of the

1313

00:59:37,070 --> 00:59:35,610

bunch and Aaron he really I mean being a

1314

00:59:40,520 --> 00:59:37,080

former you know I think chemical

1315

00:59:43,640 --> 00:59:40,530

engineer if I'm not mistaken he listened

1316

00:59:45,880 --> 00:59:43,650

to some of the more scientific jargon

1317

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:45,890

that was put out by Steven Greer and uh

1318

00:59:50,570 --> 00:59:48,960

in Tom Malone at one point he was kind

1319

00:59:52,520 --> 00:59:50,580

of scratching his head I could see

1320

00:59:53,900 --> 00:59:52,530

everything I don't know about that you

1321

00:59:56,750 --> 00:59:53,910

know this all sounds great if you don't

1322

00:59:58,510 --> 00:59:56,760

know science but I I don't think he was

1323

01:00:00,580 --> 00:59:58,520

very impressed with that portion of the

1324

01:00:03,460 --> 01:00:00,590

technology panel

1325

01:00:07,280 --> 01:00:03,470

congressman Bartlett I think that was I

1326

01:00:09,290 --> 01:00:07,290

did a wonderful job he his questions

1327

01:00:12,110 --> 01:00:09,300

were very good and it was clear and then

1328

01:00:15,020 --> 01:00:12,120

he had a scientific background they just

1329

01:00:17,450 --> 01:00:15,030

as made evident by how he praised his

1330

01:00:20,540 --> 01:00:17,460

questions he wanted he wanted hard data

1331

01:00:23,600 --> 01:00:20,550

not just fluff yeah exactly

1332

01:00:26,750 --> 01:00:23,610

well I think it was a little fluffy on

1333

01:00:28,130 --> 01:00:26,760

some presenters part Linda how it comes

1334

01:00:29,840 --> 01:00:28,140

to mind of

1335

01:00:31,340 --> 01:00:29,850

providing written materials to the

1336

01:00:33,470 --> 01:00:31,350

Congresspeople and then sitting in a

1337

01:00:35,530 --> 01:00:33,480

monotone voice reading it to them I

1338

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:35,540

think at that point she was told that

1339

01:00:40,640 --> 01:00:38,880

you know she normally in a congressional

1340

01:00:42,350 --> 01:00:40,650

hearing you only have five minutes and

1341

01:00:45,260 --> 01:00:42,360

you don't have the the luxury of having

1342

01:00:49,400 --> 01:00:45,270

visuals and and she was actually called

1343

01:00:51,260 --> 01:00:49,410

out by name for kind of no I don't know

1344

01:00:53,660 --> 01:00:51,270

if you call it grandstanding but with

1345

01:00:55,790 --> 01:00:53,670

all the pregnant pauses and it just

1346

01:00:57,860 --> 01:00:55,800

seemed to me to be over the top and I

1347

01:01:00,740 --> 01:00:57,870

think most people really realize that

1348

01:01:03,620 --> 01:01:00,750

they really had to get up there say

1349

01:01:05,060 --> 01:01:03,630

their piece and stay within the contain

1350

01:01:07,100 --> 01:01:05,070

constraints which which were actually

1351
01:01:09,380 --> 01:01:07,110
liberal for a for a congressional

1352
01:01:12,290 --> 01:01:09,390
hearing liberal with me I'm afraid I

1353
01:01:14,210 --> 01:01:12,300
violated that myself that well you you

1354
01:01:16,160 --> 01:01:14,220
you were starting the whole thing out so

1355
01:01:17,870 --> 01:01:16,170
you didn't really know you didn't they

1356
01:01:19,490 --> 01:01:17,880
were trying to flash numbers of people

1357
01:01:20,360 --> 01:01:19,500
you have you know five minutes left you

1358
01:01:22,850 --> 01:01:20,370
have one minute left

1359
01:01:25,610 --> 01:01:22,860
yeah I think everybody towards the

1360
01:01:27,380 --> 01:01:25,620
second and third day really zeroed in on

1361
01:01:29,060 --> 01:01:27,390
the time constraints and and and

1362
01:01:32,380 --> 01:01:29,070
attempted to make their case as quickly

1363
01:01:34,850 --> 01:01:32,390

as they could and still be you know

1364

01:01:36,980 --> 01:01:34,860

comprehended quick question here before

1365

01:01:39,800 --> 01:01:36,990

we go on that is do you think the minds

1366

01:01:41,690 --> 01:01:39,810

of any of those members of Congress were

1367

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:41,700

changed I got the impression that

1368

01:01:47,120 --> 01:01:44,160

senator gravel takes it pretty seriously

1369

01:01:49,070 --> 01:01:47,130

yeah do you think those who went in who

1370

01:01:50,360 --> 01:01:49,080

were skeptical came out and said you

1371

01:01:52,400 --> 01:01:50,370

know there's something really strange

1372

01:01:55,190 --> 01:01:52,410

going on here I think they alter it out

1373

01:01:58,010 --> 01:01:55,200

well they actually said that and gotten

1374

01:02:01,760 --> 01:01:58,020

a also a couple of occasions I felt they

1375

01:02:05,030 --> 01:02:01,770

were really very forthright in saying we

1376

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:05,040

came into this hearing session really

1377

01:02:11,090 --> 01:02:07,200

not well schooled in the subject of UFOs

1378

01:02:13,400 --> 01:02:11,100

and we feel we the committee members

1379

01:02:16,970 --> 01:02:13,410

feel that we've had some excellent

1380

01:02:19,610 --> 01:02:16,980

testimony here and good objective

1381

01:02:22,970 --> 01:02:19,620

reliable testimony what I found the

1382

01:02:25,880 --> 01:02:22,980

testimony of the South America the the

1383

01:02:28,130 --> 01:02:25,890

military officers from South America one

1384

01:02:32,000 --> 01:02:28,140

of this them at least one of whom really

1385

01:02:35,660 --> 01:02:32,010

intercepted an object with a Sukhoi 22

1386

01:02:37,400 --> 01:02:35,670

jet fighter very compelling and when he

1387

01:02:39,950 --> 01:02:37,410

said he'd fired sick I think he said

1388

01:02:41,660 --> 01:02:39,960

sixty three rounds of thirty millimeter

1389

01:02:43,760 --> 01:02:41,670

cannons

1390

01:02:46,460 --> 01:02:43,770

at the object and the object just

1391

01:02:49,970 --> 01:02:46,470

absorbed them yeah even though he could

1392

01:02:51,920 --> 01:02:49,980

see amazing projectiles hit that's

1393

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:51,930

pretty powerful testimony No

1394

01:02:57,020 --> 01:02:54,720

and he was so circumspect and so careful

1395

01:02:58,520 --> 01:02:57,030

with how he described and Ana was

1396

01:03:00,799 --> 01:02:58,530

pointed out by the Congress people how

1397

01:03:03,829 --> 01:03:00,809

they were there they're very impressed

1398

01:03:06,049 --> 01:03:03,839

with his is very conservative just

1399

01:03:07,819 --> 01:03:06,059

sticking to the facts not overstating

1400

01:03:10,430 --> 01:03:07,829

anything just being very matter-of-fact

1401
01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:10,440
and circumspect about it and yeah and I

1402
01:03:15,020 --> 01:03:12,480
agree I mean that was probably I think

1403
01:03:17,150 --> 01:03:15,030
the most riveting personal testimony

1404
01:03:19,130 --> 01:03:17,160
that that we heard because of course we

1405
01:03:21,289 --> 01:03:19,140
are I think it was a colonel in the Air

1406
01:03:23,630 --> 01:03:21,299
Force so I mean you know he's a high

1407
01:03:26,180 --> 01:03:23,640
ranking officer that has a close

1408
01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:26,190
proximity encounter with a huge object

1409
01:03:31,609 --> 01:03:29,520
in and absorbing 30 millimeter cannon

1410
01:03:34,280 --> 01:03:31,619
fire it's just it's you know what's up

1411
01:03:36,020 --> 01:03:34,290
with that I'll tell you what we're going

1412
01:03:37,789 --> 01:03:36,030
to absorb a lot of stuff and a lot of

1413
01:03:39,380 --> 01:03:37,799

abuse from our sponsors if we don't give

1414

01:03:41,630 --> 01:03:39,390

him a break we have Peter Davenport

1415

01:03:46,050 --> 01:03:41,640

joining us with Gene and Chris you're in

1416

01:03:51,029 --> 01:03:48,559

[Music]

1417

01:03:52,769 --> 01:03:51,039

attack of the rock ODEs has been

1418

01:03:54,720 --> 01:03:52,779

well-received by critics and readers

1419

01:03:57,569 --> 01:03:54,730

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1420

01:03:59,880 --> 01:03:57,579

you'll never forget a former US military

1421

01:04:02,160 --> 01:03:59,890

intelligence officer is haunted by

1422

01:04:04,710 --> 01:04:02,170

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1423

01:04:07,559 --> 01:04:04,720

pleading for his help after a terrible

1424

01:04:09,690 --> 01:04:07,569

battle in outer space but the dreams

1425

01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:09,700

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1426

01:04:14,370 --> 01:04:11,680

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1427

01:04:16,710 --> 01:04:14,380

whose faraway planet is intent on

1428

01:04:19,529 --> 01:04:16,720

destroying the earth and now the

1429

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:19,539

gripping tale continues in but coming of

1430

01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:22,000

the protectors it's the second book of

1431

01:04:26,789 --> 01:04:24,640

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

1432

01:04:29,819 --> 01:04:26,799

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1433

01:04:31,680 --> 01:04:29,829

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1434

01:04:34,620 --> 01:04:31,690

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1435

01:04:38,099 --> 01:04:34,630

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1436

01:04:40,829 --> 01:04:38,109

and the coming of the protectors classic

1437

01:04:43,589 --> 01:04:40,839

science fiction at its best available

1438

01:04:49,799 --> 01:04:43,599

now for more details visit raah codes

1439

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:49,809

calm that's our Ock o IDs calm hi this

1440

01:04:54,150 --> 01:04:52,240

is Gary Cooper with Midas Resources gold

1441

01:04:56,130 --> 01:04:54,160

and silver don't be surprised when the

1442

01:04:58,109 --> 01:04:56,140

global elite confiscates money from your

1443

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:58,119

bank account one day they have already

1444

01:05:01,980 --> 01:05:00,160

very clearly telling you that they're

1445

01:05:03,779 --> 01:05:01,990

going to do it with what just happened

1446

01:05:05,759 --> 01:05:03,789

in Cyprus serving as a blueprint for

1447

01:05:07,710 --> 01:05:05,769

future bank bailouts if you are

1448

01:05:09,779 --> 01:05:07,720

concerned about keeping your money why

1449

01:05:14,329 --> 01:05:09,789

not consider storing your wealth in gold

1450

01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:14,339

and silver call me Gary Cooper at

1451

01:05:20,009 --> 01:05:18,160

1-866-37 extension 130 together we'll

1452

01:05:22,440 --> 01:05:20,019

discuss your options of buying gold and

1453

01:05:24,089 --> 01:05:22,450

silver again the global elite have plans

1454

01:05:43,440 --> 01:05:24,099

for your money and it doesn't include

1455

01:05:49,890 --> 01:05:45,440

[Music]

1456

01:05:54,930 --> 01:05:52,680

and so a natural disaster strikes and

1457

01:05:56,940 --> 01:05:54,940

out goes your power your risk losing

1458

01:05:59,610 --> 01:05:56,950

stored food in electric freezers and

1459

01:06:01,950 --> 01:05:59,620

refrigerators your options lose all that

1460

01:06:05,040 --> 01:06:01,960

expensive food and medication fire up a

1461

01:06:07,530 --> 01:06:05,050

noisy gasoline power generator or switch

1462

01:06:09,720 --> 01:06:07,540

now to a propane or natural gas powered

1463

01:06:11,940 --> 01:06:09,730

refrigerator from Ben's discount supply

1464

01:06:13,620 --> 01:06:11,950

Ben's discount supply calm has a

1465

01:06:16,020 --> 01:06:13,630

complete line of propane powered

1466

01:06:18,360 --> 01:06:16,030

refrigerators freezers in sizes ranging

1467

01:06:20,070 --> 01:06:18,370

from a small camper cooler size up to a

1468

01:06:23,310 --> 01:06:20,080

whopping 21 cubic foot

1469

01:06:25,410 --> 01:06:23,320

refrigerator/freezer or a 22 cubic foot

1470

01:06:27,660 --> 01:06:25,420

deep freezer in stock and ready to ship

1471

01:06:30,210 --> 01:06:27,670

anywhere ben's discount supply.com

1472

01:06:32,340 --> 01:06:30,220

also stocks a full line of solar powered

1473

01:06:34,740 --> 01:06:32,350

appliances to get you completely off the

1474

01:06:38,430 --> 01:06:34,750

grid check out Ben's discount supply.com

1475

01:06:40,050 --> 01:06:38,440

or call 877 one 7702

1476

01:06:42,690 --> 01:06:40,060

that's eight hundred seven seven one

1477

01:06:43,920 --> 01:06:42,700

seven seven zero two or click ben's

1478

01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:43,930

discount supply.com

1479

01:06:49,520 --> 01:06:46,240

for camping home or bug out location

1480

01:06:52,050 --> 01:06:49,530

bank on ben's discount supply comm

1481

01:06:55,200 --> 01:06:52,060

introducing a 30 day emergency food

1482

01:06:57,300 --> 01:06:55,210

supply for only \$99 at 30 day food

1483

01:06:58,890 --> 01:06:57,310

supply comm you can purchase Oregon

1484

01:07:00,600 --> 01:06:58,900

Trail foods one month's supply of

1485

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:00,610

high-quality nutritious and healthy

1486

01:07:06,600 --> 01:07:03,760

emergency meals for less than \$100 these

1487

01:07:08,520 --> 01:07:06,610

vegetarian meals are all-natural non-gmo

1488

01:07:10,680 --> 01:07:08,530

high in carbs and proteins and are

1489

01:07:13,110 --> 01:07:10,690

packed with oxygen absorbers in mylar

1490

01:07:15,120 --> 01:07:13,120

pouches they take up to 70% less space

1491

01:07:17,880 --> 01:07:15,130

than number 10 cans have a 20 year

1492

01:07:19,770 --> 01:07:17,890

shelf-life and huge portions over twice

1493

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:19,780

the serving size of some competitors

1494

01:07:24,570 --> 01:07:22,240

meals Oregon Trail foods and 30 day food

1495

01:07:26,430 --> 01:07:24,580

supply comm keep prices low by buying

1496

01:07:28,440 --> 01:07:26,440

direct from producers in Oregon and then

1497

01:07:30,870 --> 01:07:28,450

pass the savings on to you purchased a

1498

01:07:34,020 --> 01:07:30,880

30 day 90 serving emergency food supply

1499

01:07:36,210 --> 01:07:34,030

for only \$99 this month and \$10 shipped

1500

01:07:39,780 --> 01:07:36,220

your entire order to the lower 48 call

1501

01:07:42,360 --> 01:07:39,790

five four one six seven three 66 66

1502

01:07:44,640 --> 01:07:42,370

or visit 30 day food supply comm where

1503

01:07:47,850 --> 01:07:44,650

they make preparedness affordable 30 day

1504

01:07:50,480 --> 01:07:47,860

food supply calm got it get it tow to 30

1505

01:07:53,390 --> 01:07:50,490

day food supply calm

1506

01:07:55,400 --> 01:07:53,400

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1507

01:07:59,359 --> 01:07:55,410

comment or question about the para cast

1508

01:08:02,720 --> 01:07:59,369

sent it to news at the para cast com

1509

01:08:04,790 --> 01:08:02,730

that's news at the para cast calm and

1510

01:08:08,240 --> 01:08:04,800

don't forget to visit our famous para

1511

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:08,250

cast community forums at forum the para

1512

01:08:14,570 --> 01:08:12,720

cast calm discussing the riveting

1513

01:08:17,780 --> 01:08:14,580

testimony at the Citizen hearing on

1514

01:08:20,180 --> 01:08:17,790

disclosure now Chris and I focus on this

1515

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:20,190

last week where I was the anchor and he

1516

01:08:23,690 --> 01:08:21,839

was the on-scene reporter as to what was

1517

01:08:26,209 --> 01:08:23,700

going on Peter Davenport was one of the

1518

01:08:28,579 --> 01:08:26,219

presenters so a lot of the very key

1519

01:08:30,860 --> 01:08:28,589

information came to him now of all the

1520

01:08:32,120 --> 01:08:30,870

cases that you presented during these

1521

01:08:34,490 --> 01:08:32,130

sessions and all the stuff you've

1522

01:08:38,120 --> 01:08:34,500

investigated if I brought you into my

1523

01:08:42,200 --> 01:08:38,130

office I said Peter I want to know the

1524

01:08:45,800 --> 01:08:42,210

best case of all that demonstrates UFOs

1525

01:08:47,870 --> 01:08:45,810

a real solid aircraft of unknown origin

1526

01:08:50,240 --> 01:08:47,880

what do you think that singular case

1527

01:08:52,640 --> 01:08:50,250

would be well the two cases that come to

1528

01:08:55,249 --> 01:08:52,650

mind immediately the first one is the

1529

01:08:58,010 --> 01:08:55,259

Phoenix lights case yeah it's actually a

1530

01:09:01,910 --> 01:08:58,020

misnomer because the event started over

1531

01:09:04,249 --> 01:09:01,920

Henderson Nevada not Phoenix this was on

1532

01:09:07,130 --> 01:09:04,259

the Thursday night the 13th of March

1533

01:09:10,249 --> 01:09:07,140

1997 the other case that I would cite

1534

01:09:13,160 --> 01:09:10,259

that I was not involved in actually was

1535

01:09:16,700 --> 01:09:13,170

the case of Travis Walton in November of

1536

01:09:19,249 --> 01:09:16,710

1975 November 5th those are the two most

1537

01:09:20,570 --> 01:09:19,259

dramatic cases that I'm aware of now of

1538

01:09:23,120 --> 01:09:20,580

course the big argument people make

1539

01:09:24,800 --> 01:09:23,130

about Travis Walton and we do hope he

1540

01:09:27,769 --> 01:09:24,810

will accept our invitation to come into

1541

01:09:30,800 --> 01:09:27,779

power cast the argument is that at least

1542

01:09:33,229 --> 01:09:30,810

one of the lie detector tests he failed

1543

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:33,239

that's always product to mind I'm not

1544

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:35,279

aware of that that's what I heard him on

1545

01:09:39,019 --> 01:09:36,960

one of the tests he failed or they

1546

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:39,029

claimed that yeah I haven't heard that

1547

01:09:43,970 --> 01:09:41,520

report but I know Travis Walton well I

1548

01:09:47,959 --> 01:09:43,980

hold him in very high regard I've

1549

01:09:51,019 --> 01:09:47,969

listened to his detailed description of

1550

01:09:55,130 --> 01:09:51,029

his his experience back in November of

1551

01:09:57,680 --> 01:09:55,140

75 I first heard it I think I can tell

1552

01:10:00,530 --> 01:09:57,690

you the date the 13th of March 1998 when

1553

01:10:01,729 --> 01:10:00,540

I first met Travis and his story hasn't

1554

01:10:03,060 --> 01:10:01,739

changed a bit

1555

01:10:06,479 --> 01:10:03,070

it's been rock-solid

1556

01:10:09,390 --> 01:10:06,489

for 30-plus years once you get to know

1557

01:10:12,120 --> 01:10:09,400

Travis Walton you realize just how

1558

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:12,130

straight a shooter this guy is he I'm

1559

01:10:16,560 --> 01:10:15,280

impressed with the guy he's very very

1560

01:10:19,950 --> 01:10:16,570

even keel

1561

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:19,960

he's soft-spoken self-effacing and I

1562

01:10:25,520 --> 01:10:22,719

can't believe he's done all of this and

1563

01:10:28,379 --> 01:10:25,530

been consistent over the last 38 years

1564

01:10:29,970 --> 01:10:28,389

he couldn't have done that I think if it

1565

01:10:32,220 --> 01:10:29,980

were all a hoax

1566

01:10:35,550 --> 01:10:32,230

in my opinion a very dramatic case a

1567

01:10:38,459 --> 01:10:35,560

case in which a guy was aboard a saucer

1568

01:10:40,410 --> 01:10:38,469

it's that simple it's a case where there

1569

01:10:42,750 --> 01:10:40,420

multiple witnesses there were six guys

1570

01:10:45,959 --> 01:10:42,760

sitting in a truck his co-workers

1571

01:10:47,580 --> 01:10:45,969

looking out the window a truck while all

1572

01:10:49,649 --> 01:10:47,590

of this took place in front of him it

1573

01:10:51,899 --> 01:10:49,659

scared him so badly they decided to get

1574

01:10:54,270 --> 01:10:51,909

out of the county in my opinion a very

1575

01:10:58,560 --> 01:10:54,280

dramatic case but the Phoenix lights

1576

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:58,570

case was a good one we estimate that it

1577

01:11:03,120 --> 01:11:00,880

had to have been hundreds of thousands

1578

01:11:05,100 --> 01:11:03,130

of people who saw those objects that

1579

01:11:08,129 --> 01:11:05,110

spent almost two hours maybe a little

1580

01:11:10,379 --> 01:11:08,139

bit more than two hours loitering over

1581

01:11:12,540 --> 01:11:10,389

the state as you pointed out earlier in

1582

01:11:14,939 --> 01:11:12,550

this program Chris to include the

1583

01:11:17,640 --> 01:11:14,949

governor of the state who lied for 10

1584

01:11:20,250 --> 01:11:17,650

years he did not share with his

1585

01:11:22,439 --> 01:11:20,260

constituents or the public the fact that

1586

01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:22,449

he had seen one of those objects he made

1587

01:11:29,760 --> 01:11:26,560

light of it which annoys me tremendously

1588

01:11:34,050 --> 01:11:29,770

it really raises the question of whether

1589

01:11:37,979 --> 01:11:34,060

he was pardoned by President Clinton in

1590

01:11:40,319 --> 01:11:37,989

response to or as payment for the

1591

01:11:42,479 --> 01:11:40,329

governor's remaining silent for 10 years

1592

01:11:44,729 --> 01:11:42,489

did you know Peter that I was in in Casa

1593

01:11:47,879 --> 01:11:44,739

Grande right south him in between

1594

01:11:50,040 --> 01:11:47,889

Phoenix and Tucson like in a motel right

1595

01:11:51,720 --> 01:11:50,050

on i-10 and the thing flew right over

1596

01:11:56,010 --> 01:11:51,730

the motel and I was in watching a

1597

01:11:57,870 --> 01:11:56,020

basketball game hollering and I thought

1598

01:11:59,609 --> 01:11:57,880

they'd it was people watching the game

1599

01:12:02,189 --> 01:11:59,619

and and then all of a sudden they broke

1600

01:12:04,890 --> 01:12:02,199

in and said we have a special you know

1601
01:12:06,660 --> 01:12:04,900
report behind me or you see this huge

1602
01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:06,670
object is hovering over this fellow

1603
01:12:10,109 --> 01:12:08,800
mountains and I'm like what and so I go

1604
01:12:12,120 --> 01:12:10,119
outside and all these people are out

1605
01:12:14,839 --> 01:12:12,130
there saying oh you missed it it flew

1606
01:12:16,530 --> 01:12:14,849
over it was miles long I'm like oh man

1607
01:12:19,500 --> 01:12:16,540
well we

1608
01:12:23,460 --> 01:12:19,510
report from mrs. Stacy Rhodes who was

1609
01:12:24,450 --> 01:12:23,470
driving up Interstate 10 from Tucson up

1610
01:12:26,910 --> 01:12:24,460
to Phoenix

1611
01:12:29,940 --> 01:12:26,920
her husband was driving she was in the

1612
01:12:31,680 --> 01:12:29,950
passenger seat in the front seat her two

1613
01:12:33,720 --> 01:12:31,690

children were in the back seat and I

1614

01:12:36,600 --> 01:12:33,730

think her mother-in-law they saw the

1615

01:12:40,020 --> 01:12:36,610

object as it straddled the highway it

1616

01:12:43,080 --> 01:12:40,030

was a huge craft miles and width and it

1617

01:12:45,300 --> 01:12:43,090

completely blanketed out the sky above

1618

01:12:47,520 --> 01:12:45,310

them as they drove under it she

1619

01:12:48,780 --> 01:12:47,530

estimates that they were doing 80 miles

1620

01:12:51,540 --> 01:12:48,790

an hour

1621

01:12:52,770 --> 01:12:51,550

they were underneath it for an estimated

1622

01:12:55,200 --> 01:12:52,780

one to two minutes

1623

01:12:57,300 --> 01:12:55,210

underscoring just how big the object was

1624

01:12:59,130 --> 01:12:57,310

and the object was going in the opposite

1625

01:13:02,460 --> 01:12:59,140

direction it was going southeast towards

1626

01:13:04,400 --> 01:13:02,470

Tucson so they were in Casa Grande when

1627

01:13:07,050 --> 01:13:04,410

they saw that object it was a dramatic

1628

01:13:10,410 --> 01:13:07,060

sighting and that was one of only five

1629

01:13:12,660 --> 01:13:10,420

where only one of five triangular craft

1630

01:13:16,440 --> 01:13:12,670

that were over Phoenix that night in

1631

01:13:18,570 --> 01:13:16,450

addition to a huge disc how big the disc

1632

01:13:20,970 --> 01:13:18,580

was we have no idea but people said it

1633

01:13:24,000 --> 01:13:20,980

appeared to them to be very large

1634

01:13:25,200 --> 01:13:24,010

perhaps a mile or two in diameter I just

1635

01:13:27,060 --> 01:13:25,210

want to throw something out here because

1636

01:13:29,520 --> 01:13:27,070

I mentioned the failure of hawai

1637

01:13:31,950 --> 01:13:29,530

detector test the part of Travis Walton

1638

01:13:35,580 --> 01:13:31,960

there is a section in the Wikipedia

1639

01:13:38,220 --> 01:13:35,590

entry on the case that covers this and

1640

01:13:39,690 --> 01:13:38,230

obviously its controversial as to the

1641

01:13:42,620 --> 01:13:39,700

nature of those tests it's called

1642

01:13:45,530 --> 01:13:42,630

suppressed polygraph exam and

1643

01:13:47,730 --> 01:13:45,540

controversy and discusses the report of

1644

01:13:50,070 --> 01:13:47,740

polygraph tests that he may have failed

1645

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:50,080

and what might have been the flaws but

1646

01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:52,000

those who want to get the pluses and

1647

01:13:56,250 --> 01:13:54,400

minuses should look over that entry and

1648

01:13:58,590 --> 01:13:56,260

then when we have Travis Walton are and

1649

01:14:00,540 --> 01:13:58,600

hopefully soon we'll be able to question

1650

01:14:03,720 --> 01:14:00,550

him about it fair enough Peter yeah

1651

01:14:06,450 --> 01:14:03,730

sounds good I've read Travis's book and

1652

01:14:07,860 --> 01:14:06,460

I'm going on memory now excellent look I

1653

01:14:11,850 --> 01:14:07,870

enjoyed it immensely

1654

01:14:14,040 --> 01:14:11,860

I spoke with Travis down at the Eureka

1655

01:14:18,090 --> 01:14:14,050

Springs conference I think it was April

1656

01:14:21,030 --> 01:14:18,100

of 2011 so about two years ago and I

1657

01:14:24,330 --> 01:14:21,040

asked him that question whether he had

1658

01:14:26,780 --> 01:14:24,340

written his book by himself or whether

1659

01:14:29,819 --> 01:14:26,790

he had somebody helping him with it and

1660

01:14:32,540 --> 01:14:29,829

he said he'd done it

1661

01:14:36,030 --> 01:14:32,550

every word he had written himself very

1662

01:14:39,020 --> 01:14:36,040

interesting very well-written book one

1663

01:14:42,000 --> 01:14:39,030

of the more remarkable and were

1664

01:14:45,689 --> 01:14:42,010

memorable books in the field of ethology

1665

01:14:48,660 --> 01:14:45,699

that I've read his description of waking

1666

01:14:51,299 --> 01:14:48,670

up apparently in the saucer that had

1667

01:14:54,330 --> 01:14:51,309

abducted him and seen these creatures

1668

01:14:57,089 --> 01:14:54,340

standing around the gurney or the table

1669

01:14:59,250 --> 01:14:57,099

that he's lying on is really very very

1670

01:15:02,939 --> 01:14:59,260

gripping and what they looked like and

1671

01:15:06,180 --> 01:15:02,949

his experience aboard that saucer then

1672

01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:06,190

he was he remembers being somewhere else

1673

01:15:12,149 --> 01:15:09,760

on him in a much larger facility perhaps

1674

01:15:16,680 --> 01:15:12,159

a so-called mothership a term many

1675

01:15:18,660 --> 01:15:16,690

people use I I hope you can get him on

1676

01:15:20,339 --> 01:15:18,670

so he can tell his own yeah he's agreed

1677

01:15:22,620 --> 01:15:20,349

to go on it's just hard to pin him down

1678

01:15:25,950 --> 01:15:22,630

yeah well he's got a pretty extensive

1679

01:15:28,290 --> 01:15:25,960

travel itinerary going to all of these

1680

01:15:30,629 --> 01:15:28,300

conferences he's in high demand I'm not

1681

01:15:33,629 --> 01:15:30,639

surprised we're hoping so because every

1682

01:15:35,459 --> 01:15:33,639

time we see Travis at a UFO event we say

1683

01:15:36,660 --> 01:15:35,469

Travis can you do an interview with us

1684

01:15:39,299 --> 01:15:36,670

sure sure

1685

01:15:41,160 --> 01:15:39,309

contact me after this event and I'll be

1686

01:15:43,049 --> 01:15:41,170

happy to do it so then we contact him

1687

01:15:45,000 --> 01:15:43,059

after the event and maybe our reputation

1688

01:15:47,939 --> 01:15:45,010

precedes us as being hard nosed

1689

01:15:49,410 --> 01:15:47,949

questioners here as you know maybe you

1690

01:15:51,600 --> 01:15:49,420

know he's having second thoughts but we

1691

01:15:54,089 --> 01:15:51,610

do hope we'll come on we're not here to

1692

01:15:55,410 --> 01:15:54,099

just disprove things we just want to

1693

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:55,420

know what's going on what happened to

1694

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:58,239

him know why you guys I would recommend

1695

01:16:02,819 --> 01:15:59,920

you read his book before you interview

1696

01:16:05,580 --> 01:16:02,829

him because the latest edition of his

1697

01:16:09,660 --> 01:16:05,590

book because it's very good it goes into

1698

01:16:11,580 --> 01:16:09,670

great detail as to what happened his

1699

01:16:14,220 --> 01:16:11,590

experience aboard the saucer and what

1700

01:16:17,129 --> 01:16:14,230

happened subsequently to that he does an

1701

01:16:19,709 --> 01:16:17,139

excellent job of addressing every detail

1702

01:16:21,660 --> 01:16:19,719

of it that I can imagine I can imagine

1703

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:21,670

we have to do this break folks you can

1704

01:16:26,490 --> 01:16:23,440

find so much more of the things that we

1705

01:16:29,459 --> 01:16:26,500

do if you go to our site the podcast

1706

01:16:31,530 --> 01:16:29,469

calm the power cast calm we have Peter

1707

01:16:37,140 --> 01:16:31,540

Davenport joining gene and Chris you're

1708

01:16:44,260 --> 01:16:41,140

are you tired of searching for great

1709

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:44,270

talk radio more important search tree

1710

01:16:50,950 --> 01:16:48,640

over life we are the GCM radio network

1711

01:16:53,290 --> 01:16:50,960

graphic converter is the image

1712

01:16:56,200 --> 01:16:53,300

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1713

01:16:58,330 --> 01:16:56,210

does not use any database you get full

1714

01:17:00,790 --> 01:16:58,340

control of all your files want to view

1715

01:17:03,340 --> 01:17:00,800

the images of a folder drag it into

1716

01:17:06,040 --> 01:17:03,350

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1717

01:17:08,140 --> 01:17:06,050

opens up to show your image files you

1718

01:17:10,390 --> 01:17:08,150

could use it for slideshows you could

1719

01:17:12,760 --> 01:17:10,400

use it to import images from digital

1720

01:17:14,890 --> 01:17:12,770

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1721

01:17:17,260 --> 01:17:14,900

image editing you can do that too in

1722

01:17:19,540 --> 01:17:17,270

graphic converter also print catalogs

1723

01:17:21,760 --> 01:17:19,550

convert from so many formats

1724

01:17:24,220 --> 01:17:21,770

I can't even list them download now to

1725

01:17:27,280 --> 01:17:24,230

see if graphic converter is good for you

1726

01:17:29,560 --> 01:17:27,290

like one and a half million other users

1727

01:17:31,930 --> 01:17:29,570

guess what you could save money when you

1728

01:17:34,780 --> 01:17:31,940

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1729

01:17:37,209 --> 01:17:34,790

code night owl use the coupon code night

1730

01:17:40,500 --> 01:17:37,219

how to get a special price for graphic

1731

01:17:46,950 --> 01:17:40,510

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

1732

01:17:49,940 --> 01:17:46,960

MK e soft calm Weinke soft calm l e MK e

1733

01:17:51,830 --> 01:17:49,950

soft calm

1734

01:17:53,630 --> 01:17:51,840

we all know that murky water

1735

01:17:55,850 --> 01:17:53,640

purification systems are the most

1736

01:17:57,890 --> 01:17:55,860

trusted name in water filtration as an

1737

01:17:59,600 --> 01:17:57,900

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1738

01:18:00,500 --> 01:17:59,610

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1739

01:18:02,870 --> 01:18:00,510

customers

1740

01:18:05,090 --> 01:18:02,880

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

1741

01:18:06,710 --> 01:18:05,100

for berkey water filtration systems the

1742

01:18:08,750 --> 01:18:06,720

murky light systems include a set of

1743

01:18:10,730 --> 01:18:08,760

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1744

01:18:13,160 --> 01:18:10,740

purification elements that purify water

1745

01:18:15,380 --> 01:18:13,170

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1746

01:18:17,600 --> 01:18:15,390

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1747

01:18:19,640 --> 01:18:17,610

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1748

01:18:21,500 --> 01:18:19,650

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1749

01:18:23,360 --> 01:18:21,510

Berkey light system today complete with

1750

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:23,370

two black per key elements for only two

1751
01:18:26,870 --> 01:18:24,960
hundred and thirty one dollars and the

1752
01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:26,880
burka guy will ship your order free of

1753
01:18:30,710 --> 01:18:28,560
charge with the purchase of a Berkey

1754
01:18:32,810 --> 01:18:30,720
light the burka guy is also offering is

1755
01:18:35,660 --> 01:18:32,820
set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1756
01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:35,670
only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1757
01:18:38,570 --> 01:18:36,480
the retail price

1758
01:18:41,000 --> 01:18:38,580
call the burka guy at one eight seven

1759
01:18:43,220 --> 01:18:41,010
seven eight eight six three six five

1760
01:18:45,890 --> 01:18:43,230
three that's one eight seven seven eight

1761
01:18:47,750 --> 01:18:45,900
eight six three six five three or order

1762
01:18:52,100 --> 01:18:47,760
online at Gober Keep Calm

1763
01:18:54,890 --> 01:18:52,110

that's Giber Keep Calm today ceramic

1764

01:18:56,930 --> 01:18:54,900

body armor is rated to stop six hits but

1765

01:18:59,060 --> 01:18:56,940

what about the seventh unlike ceramic or

1766

01:19:01,280 --> 01:18:59,070

Kevlar infidel body armor is proven to

1767

01:19:01,670 --> 01:19:01,290

take hit after hit and it just won't

1768

01:19:03,530 --> 01:19:01,680

quit

1769

01:19:05,570 --> 01:19:03,540

reasonably priced and designed for the

1770

01:19:07,460 --> 01:19:05,580

smart civilian prepper infidel stops

1771

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:07,470

hundreds of hits from small-arms to

1772

01:19:11,960 --> 01:19:09,600

high-powered rifles that means safety

1773

01:19:16,010 --> 01:19:11,970

and peace of mind buy yours at infidel

1774

01:19:19,220 --> 01:19:16,020

body armor com spelled INF i de l body

1775

01:19:21,020 --> 01:19:19,230

armor comm infidel body armor just won't

1776

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:21,030

quit we the people grow cotton the weave

1777

01:19:24,680 --> 01:19:23,040

fabric engraving can bed strips and

1778

01:19:26,450 --> 01:19:24,690

fibers to protect from counterfeit and

1779

01:19:27,410 --> 01:19:26,460

carding to a private bank having it led

1780

01:19:29,120 --> 01:19:27,420

back at interest

1781

01:19:31,010 --> 01:19:29,130

forcing taxes to service debt this

1782

01:19:32,450 --> 01:19:31,020

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1783

01:19:34,100 --> 01:19:32,460

stating a central bank issuing the

1784

01:19:35,210 --> 01:19:34,110

public currency is a greater menace to

1785

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:35,220

the liberties of the people than a

1786

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,960

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

1787

01:19:40,220 --> 01:19:38,400

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1788

01:19:43,730 --> 01:19:40,230

that explains our monetary system call

1789

01:19:46,940 --> 01:19:43,740

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1790

01:19:50,680 --> 01:19:46,950

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1791

01:19:52,960 --> 01:19:50,690

that's 800 686 to 237

1792

01:19:55,090 --> 01:19:52,970

big business has discovered the

1793

01:19:57,130 --> 01:19:55,100

preparedness market and that makes it

1794

01:20:00,430 --> 01:19:57,140

difficult to know where to go and who to

1795

01:20:02,800 --> 01:20:00,440

trust my Patriot supply.com is owned and

1796

01:20:05,830 --> 01:20:02,810

operated by Patriots just like you has

1797

01:20:08,410 --> 01:20:05,840

the best prices on storable food non GMO

1798

01:20:10,240 --> 01:20:08,420

seeds water filtration devices home

1799

01:20:12,970 --> 01:20:10,250

gaming equipment survival and

1800

01:20:15,790 --> 01:20:12,980

self-reliance books and more my Patriot

1801
01:20:17,680 --> 01:20:15,800
supply.com has old-fashioned values and

1802
01:20:19,390 --> 01:20:17,690
the absolute best customer service in

1803
01:20:19,930 --> 01:20:19,400
the industry look for the deal of the

1804
01:20:22,150 --> 01:20:19,940
day

1805
01:20:23,920 --> 01:20:22,160
unique affordable survival supplies that

1806
01:20:26,140 --> 01:20:23,930
fit anyone's budget get same-day

1807
01:20:28,720 --> 01:20:26,150
shipping on all orders and free shipping

1808
01:20:31,480 --> 01:20:28,730
on orders over \$49 call eight six six

1809
01:20:34,270 --> 01:20:31,490
two two nine zero nine two seven eight

1810
01:20:37,060 --> 01:20:34,280
six six two two nine zero nine two seven

1811
01:20:39,400 --> 01:20:37,070
or visit my Patriot supply.com

1812
01:20:41,860 --> 01:20:39,410
for emergency preparedness self-reliance

1813
01:20:44,200 --> 01:20:41,870

and food independence shop with a name

1814

01:20:46,330 --> 01:20:44,210

you know and a name you can trust before

1815

01:20:50,820 --> 01:20:46,340

it's time to survive it's time to

1816

01:20:50,830 --> 01:20:55,650

[Music]

1817

01:21:00,570 --> 01:20:58,290

this is the wrong tire cluster of the

1818

01:21:07,320 --> 01:21:00,580

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

1819

01:21:09,150 --> 01:21:07,330

listening to the parent cap on the power

1820

01:21:12,390 --> 01:21:09,160

cast with gene and Chris where Chris is

1821

01:21:14,460 --> 01:21:12,400

in our special studio in a secret

1822

01:21:17,220 --> 01:21:14,470

underground bunker but not near a

1823

01:21:18,750 --> 01:21:17,230

missile silo I want to clarify that yeah

1824

01:21:21,030 --> 01:21:18,760

Peter Davenport of the national UFO

1825

01:21:22,830 --> 01:21:21,040

Reporting Center with us for those

1826

01:21:25,230 --> 01:21:22,840

listeners who aren't familiar with your

1827

01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:25,240

organization maybe spend a moment give

1828

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:27,040

us the history of the organization and

1829

01:21:30,210 --> 01:21:28,960

how people can get in touch with you and

1830

01:21:33,090 --> 01:21:30,220

then we'll get back to case histories

1831

01:21:35,460 --> 01:21:33,100

you bet I welcome that opportunity I

1832

01:21:38,580 --> 01:21:35,470

became the director of the national UFO

1833

01:21:41,370 --> 01:21:38,590

Reporting Center in late July of 1994

1834

01:21:43,230 --> 01:21:41,380

although it had been in existence almost

1835

01:21:45,690 --> 01:21:43,240

20 years at that point

1836

01:21:48,450 --> 01:21:45,700

founded by mr. Robert J Gribble a

1837

01:21:50,460 --> 01:21:48,460

retired Seattle fireman who was very

1838

01:21:52,980 --> 01:21:50,470

interested in the UFO phenomenon had

1839

01:21:55,560 --> 01:21:52,990

hosted a great many gatherings of people

1840

01:21:58,860 --> 01:21:55,570

who were involved in the UFO research

1841

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:58,870

and he ran the hotline for 20 years how

1842

01:22:03,410 --> 01:22:00,400

he did it I don't know but it's

1843

01:22:07,170 --> 01:22:03,420

testimony to the the stamina of a

1844

01:22:10,080 --> 01:22:07,180

Seattle fireman I took it over in July

1845

01:22:12,840 --> 01:22:10,090

of 94 and it's the most remarkable job

1846

01:22:15,900 --> 01:22:12,850

I've ever had in my life taking UFO

1847

01:22:18,600 --> 01:22:15,910

reports 24 hours a day it's really quite

1848

01:22:21,630 --> 01:22:18,610

remarkable but essentially we do two

1849

01:22:24,960 --> 01:22:21,640

things we provide a facility where

1850

01:22:27,570 --> 01:22:24,970

people may contact they may contact us

1851

01:22:30,600 --> 01:22:27,580

most of all that we ask them to submit

1852

01:22:33,570 --> 01:22:30,610

their data a description of their

1853

01:22:36,630 --> 01:22:33,580

experience or sighting in written form

1854

01:22:39,780 --> 01:22:36,640

and we then make those reports available

1855

01:22:42,600 --> 01:22:39,790

in the last 19 years I estimate that I

1856

01:22:45,810 --> 01:22:42,610

have received somewhere between 200,000

1857

01:22:49,710 --> 01:22:45,820

and 300,000 reports over the telephone

1858

01:22:52,800 --> 01:22:49,720

and over the Internet we have about 76

1859

01:22:55,740 --> 01:22:52,810

or 78 thousand reports posted the

1860

01:22:57,780 --> 01:22:55,750

smaller number of posted reports below

1861

01:23:00,630 --> 01:22:57,790

the total number of reports I've

1862

01:23:03,030 --> 01:23:00,640

received is because not everybody who

1863

01:23:06,420 --> 01:23:03,040

contacts our Center follows up with a

1864

01:23:08,460 --> 01:23:06,430

written report so we have fewer reports

1865

01:23:09,540 --> 01:23:08,470

than otherwise could be the case if

1866

01:23:11,340 --> 01:23:09,550

everybody

1867

01:23:13,260 --> 01:23:11,350

followed up with a written statement a

1868

01:23:15,900 --> 01:23:13,270

written detailed statement of their

1869

01:23:17,760 --> 01:23:15,910

experience and sighting here's an

1870

01:23:19,890 --> 01:23:17,770

interesting factoid I'll share with our

1871

01:23:22,860 --> 01:23:19,900

audience which is a surprise to many

1872

01:23:25,590 --> 01:23:22,870

people I estimate that out of somewhere

1873

01:23:28,560 --> 01:23:25,600

between 10,000 and 20,000 individuals

1874

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:28,570

who have been witness to what most

1875

01:23:35,340 --> 01:23:32,320

likely was a UFO only one of those 10 to

1876
01:23:38,520 --> 01:23:35,350
20,000 people has ever reported it in a

1877
01:23:41,390 --> 01:23:38,530
meaningful fashion meaningful fashion

1878
01:23:44,820 --> 01:23:41,400
meaning they have not written it down

1879
01:23:47,280 --> 01:23:44,830
they have not recorded the evidence

1880
01:23:50,840 --> 01:23:47,290
indelibly in a fashion that allows us to

1881
01:23:53,190 --> 01:23:50,850
share it publicly with other people but

1882
01:23:57,450 --> 01:23:53,200
76,000 reports let's be conservative

1883
01:24:00,840 --> 01:23:57,460
that's a lot of reports if the UFO

1884
01:24:04,170 --> 01:24:00,850
phenomenon is a hoax or not real that's

1885
01:24:06,780 --> 01:24:04,180
a lot of reports from people who have

1886
01:24:08,970 --> 01:24:06,790
been mistaken by something so that's

1887
01:24:10,680 --> 01:24:08,980
what we do in a nutshell just very

1888
01:24:13,320 --> 01:24:10,690

briefly here or maybe we can get into

1889

01:24:15,750 --> 01:24:13,330

more detail it's feeling that when we

1890

01:24:18,510 --> 01:24:15,760

cover UFOs we concentrate on all these

1891

01:24:21,810 --> 01:24:18,520

older cases going back to Roswell in the

1892

01:24:24,840 --> 01:24:21,820

50s 60s 70s now mentioning another

1893

01:24:26,730 --> 01:24:24,850

organization MUFON it seems in 2012

1894

01:24:28,470 --> 01:24:26,740

there are quite a few sightings that

1895

01:24:32,040 --> 01:24:28,480

they recorded what's your experience

1896

01:24:34,110 --> 01:24:32,050

been well we have similar experiences

1897

01:24:37,770 --> 01:24:34,120

between the national UFO Reporting

1898

01:24:40,170 --> 01:24:37,780

Center and MUFON I'm a member of MUFON I

1899

01:24:43,260 --> 01:24:40,180

write a monthly article from the MUFON

1900

01:24:45,810 --> 01:24:43,270

Journal and Roger Marsh the editor of

1901

01:24:47,850 --> 01:24:45,820

that journal and I compare notes and

1902

01:24:50,280 --> 01:24:47,860

we're having similar experiences similar

1903

01:24:52,920 --> 01:24:50,290

number of reports the trends that they

1904

01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:52,930

see are similar to the trends that I

1905

01:24:59,250 --> 01:24:55,600

believe are evident in the data that I

1906

01:25:01,620 --> 01:24:59,260

post so this happens it tends to

1907

01:25:03,690 --> 01:25:01,630

corroborate the experience of one

1908

01:25:06,750 --> 01:25:03,700

organization corroborates what another

1909

01:25:10,200 --> 01:25:06,760

organization is experiencing as well so

1910

01:25:12,300 --> 01:25:10,210

it's yet more corroboration of our

1911

01:25:14,930 --> 01:25:12,310

suspicion that this phenomenon is very

1912

01:25:19,980 --> 01:25:14,940

real and it is what it appears to be

1913

01:25:22,930 --> 01:25:19,990

namely we are receiving reports about

1914

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:22,940

the presence or apparent presence of

1915

01:25:27,100 --> 01:25:25,280

alien spacecraft on the planet Earth and

1916

01:25:29,590 --> 01:25:27,110

it's been taking place for a long long

1917

01:25:32,110 --> 01:25:29,600

time I suspect now as you know there are

1918

01:25:34,600 --> 01:25:32,120

other theories about UFOs because

1919

01:25:37,000 --> 01:25:34,610

obviously we can say they appear to be

1920

01:25:38,740 --> 01:25:37,010

extraterrestrial because they show all

1921

01:25:41,290 --> 01:25:38,750

this evidence of advanced technology

1922

01:25:43,780 --> 01:25:41,300

some talk of interdimensional time

1923

01:25:46,300 --> 01:25:43,790

travelers whatever do you think maybe

1924

01:25:48,490 --> 01:25:46,310

it's a little premature to be saying

1925

01:25:51,420 --> 01:25:48,500

spaceships before the investigation

1926

01:25:53,850 --> 01:25:51,430

continues well I suspect that

1927

01:25:56,770 --> 01:25:53,860

interdimensional or time travel

1928

01:25:59,350 --> 01:25:56,780

experiences are UFOs they're one in the

1929

01:26:01,360 --> 01:25:59,360

same creatures that have a command of

1930

01:26:03,550 --> 01:26:01,370

physics and understanding the physics

1931

01:26:05,860 --> 01:26:03,560

that allows them to do this type of

1932

01:26:07,479 --> 01:26:05,870

thing and to travel in the

1933

01:26:09,670 --> 01:26:07,489

three-dimensional space that we are

1934

01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:09,680

currently trapped in four dimensions if

1935

01:26:15,670 --> 01:26:13,520

you include time but if people think

1936

01:26:17,650 --> 01:26:15,680

that it's something other than what we

1937

01:26:20,470 --> 01:26:17,660

apologists have reported I think they

1938

01:26:22,150 --> 01:26:20,480

have a special responsibility to present

1939

01:26:24,450 --> 01:26:22,160

their evidence that has led them to

1940

01:26:27,850 --> 01:26:24,460

their conclusion that's the scientific

1941

01:26:30,970 --> 01:26:27,860

method that's the system we rely on to

1942

01:26:34,120 --> 01:26:30,980

get to the bottom of any complex or

1943

01:26:35,979 --> 01:26:34,130

under complex phenomenon that we don't

1944

01:26:38,860 --> 01:26:35,989

understand well use the scientific

1945

01:26:40,570 --> 01:26:38,870

method I would recommend to them well

1946

01:26:42,189 --> 01:26:40,580

how's the scientific method say they're

1947

01:26:44,970 --> 01:26:42,199

spaceships I mean we can say they're

1948

01:26:47,439 --> 01:26:44,980

physical we can say they seem to show

1949

01:26:49,300 --> 01:26:47,449

maneuverability that's beyond what we

1950

01:26:51,459 --> 01:26:49,310

can do they're tracked on radar they're

1951

01:26:53,950 --> 01:26:51,469

photographed and movies are taken of

1952

01:26:56,050 --> 01:26:53,960

them sometimes but how can we say their

1953

01:26:58,270 --> 01:26:56,060

extraterrestrial it sounds like what

1954

01:27:00,490 --> 01:26:58,280

else can it be it's pretty simple from

1955

01:27:03,580 --> 01:27:00,500

my vantage point if they travel at

1956

01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:03,590

20,000 miles an hour or 50 feet or 50

1957

01:27:08,920 --> 01:27:05,600

miles above the surface of the planet

1958

01:27:11,800 --> 01:27:08,930

that's not United Airlines flight 263

1959

01:27:15,520 --> 01:27:11,810

headed to Buffalo it's not a Canadian

1960

01:27:17,380 --> 01:27:15,530

goose so I think the evidence is fairly

1961

01:27:20,800 --> 01:27:17,390

clear that we're dealing with something

1962

01:27:23,290 --> 01:27:20,810

that is totally a non anomalous and if

1963

01:27:26,709 --> 01:27:23,300

you combine those reports with reports

1964

01:27:29,170 --> 01:27:26,719

which are fairly infrequent but I feel

1965

01:27:31,979 --> 01:27:29,180

in many cases well substantiated reports

1966

01:27:36,490 --> 01:27:31,989

from people who claim to have seen

1967

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:36,500

creatures I think that's enough evidence

1968

01:27:41,470 --> 01:27:38,960

certainly for me to conclude that we

1969

01:27:44,500 --> 01:27:41,480

almost certainly are dealing with crafts

1970

01:27:48,490 --> 01:27:44,510

that are of extraterrestrial origin and

1971

01:27:51,130 --> 01:27:48,500

they're piloted by creatures that are

1972

01:27:53,800 --> 01:27:51,140

not from this planet in my opinion we

1973

01:27:56,110 --> 01:27:53,810

have very solid evidence and the one

1974

01:27:58,690 --> 01:27:56,120

thing I'd like to do is build a passive

1975

01:28:01,300 --> 01:27:58,700

radar system the system I described in

1976

01:28:03,640 --> 01:28:01,310

the paper I wrote back in the spring of

1977

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:03,650

2004 and presented at the MUFON

1978

01:28:08,980 --> 01:28:06,800

symposium in Denver if we build one of

1979

01:28:12,970 --> 01:28:08,990

those systems we will be able to provide

1980

01:28:14,920 --> 01:28:12,980

the evidence that is that supports the

1981

01:28:17,410 --> 01:28:14,930

statement I just made quite handily I

1982

01:28:19,930 --> 01:28:17,420

think so that's what I'd like to do we

1983

01:28:21,730 --> 01:28:19,940

we can collect the evidence if the

1984

01:28:24,370 --> 01:28:21,740

government is not going to share what it

1985

01:28:26,740 --> 01:28:24,380

knows about UFOs we're going to have to

1986

01:28:32,440 --> 01:28:26,750

go around them sort of an island hopping

1987

01:28:34,240 --> 01:28:32,450

exercise to just important or skip or

1988

01:28:38,160 --> 01:28:34,250

ignore what the government has to say

1989

01:28:40,930 --> 01:28:38,170

and generate our own objective

1990

01:28:43,120 --> 01:28:40,940

information on this phenomenon now

1991

01:28:45,340 --> 01:28:43,130

that's what I'd like to do now I'm sure

1992

01:28:47,080 --> 01:28:45,350

that Chris can come up with case

1993

01:28:49,810 --> 01:28:47,090

histories of what I'm talking about here

1994

01:28:51,700 --> 01:28:49,820

and I'll ask Chris to do that but do you

1995

01:28:53,860 --> 01:28:51,710

ever get the impression that what we're

1996

01:28:55,870 --> 01:28:53,870

seeing is not what's really there and I

1997

01:28:58,540 --> 01:28:55,880

don't mean illusions either are you get

1998

01:29:00,460 --> 01:28:58,550

my drift are we seeing the actual event

1999

01:29:03,220 --> 01:29:00,470

that's taking place before us the

2000

01:29:05,530 --> 01:29:03,230

anomalous event or are we seeing what we

2001

01:29:07,480 --> 01:29:05,540

think we should see or what we expect to

2002

01:29:09,190 --> 01:29:07,490

see and maybe I'm getting into a

2003

01:29:11,200 --> 01:29:09,200

collective unconscious it doesn't mean

2004

01:29:14,110 --> 01:29:11,210

it's not real it doesn't mean it is an

2005

01:29:16,300 --> 01:29:14,120

alien but are we seeing the actual event

2006

01:29:18,580 --> 01:29:16,310

I don't know how to answer the question

2007

01:29:22,600 --> 01:29:18,590

if they show up in photographs and show

2008

01:29:25,120 --> 01:29:22,610

up on radar and people see them with

2009

01:29:27,250 --> 01:29:25,130

their visual system I the conclusion

2010

01:29:30,160 --> 01:29:27,260

that leads me to is the event is taking

2011

01:29:32,860 --> 01:29:30,170

place what the nature of the event is we

2012

01:29:36,340 --> 01:29:32,870

still have to explain but if you're

2013

01:29:38,800 --> 01:29:36,350

talking about an imaginal event that

2014

01:29:41,080 --> 01:29:38,810

takes us down a path that I really have

2015

01:29:43,020 --> 01:29:41,090

no experience with you know these

2016

01:29:44,919 --> 01:29:43,030

objects do appear obviously to be

2017

01:29:48,279 --> 01:29:44,929

physical by

2018

01:29:50,169 --> 01:29:48,289

you know when you look at that multiple

2019

01:29:51,759 --> 01:29:50,179

witness cases for instance and you

2020

01:29:54,399 --> 01:29:51,769

interview everyone separately there's

2021

01:29:58,719 --> 01:29:54,409

there's general consistencies but some

2022

01:30:01,239 --> 01:29:58,729

of the details tend to be they don't

2023

01:30:04,089 --> 01:30:01,249

always match and they there tends to be

2024

01:30:06,129 --> 01:30:04,099

some sort of skewer or personal bias and

2025

01:30:09,040 --> 01:30:06,139

and I don't think that's a product of

2026

01:30:11,979 --> 01:30:09,050

people miss remembering something I've

2027

01:30:13,929 --> 01:30:11,989

had cases where you know I've actually

2028

01:30:14,979 --> 01:30:13,939

been one of the multiple witnesses and

2029

01:30:17,799 --> 01:30:14,989

I've been able to interview people

2030

01:30:19,600 --> 01:30:17,809

almost immediately and and you'll notice

2031

01:30:22,120 --> 01:30:19,610

that there are certain subtle

2032

01:30:24,790 --> 01:30:22,130

differences in how various people

2033

01:30:26,799 --> 01:30:24,800

observe the same event I'm curious I

2034

01:30:28,540 --> 01:30:26,809

want to ask you about the specifics

2035

01:30:30,910 --> 01:30:28,550

because this is what we're getting to

2036

01:30:39,699 --> 01:30:30,920

and we'll have Peters reaction with Jean

2037

01:30:41,949 --> 01:30:39,709

and Chris you're in the para cast the GZ

2038

01:30:45,569 --> 01:30:41,959

and Radio Network providing the world

2039

01:30:49,540 --> 01:30:45,579

with hard-hitting talk radio G C and

2040

01:30:51,790 --> 01:30:49,550

great talk radio starts here whether

2041

01:30:54,540 --> 01:30:51,800

it's personal mail whether it's business

2042

01:30:57,819 --> 01:30:54,550

email you want reliable dependable

2043

01:30:58,719 --> 01:30:57,829

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2044

01:31:00,879 --> 01:30:58,729

viruses

2045

01:31:04,209 --> 01:31:00,889

well Polaris Mail offers professional

2046

01:31:06,729 --> 01:31:04,219

email hosting services for your personal

2047

01:31:09,910 --> 01:31:06,739

or small business use each account uses

2048

01:31:12,489 --> 01:31:09,920

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2049

01:31:15,250 --> 01:31:12,499

webmail interface and full mobile sync

2050

01:31:19,060 --> 01:31:15,260

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2051
01:31:19,989 --> 01:31:19,070
Polaris male com Polaris male comm so

2052
01:31:22,299 --> 01:31:19,999
here's what happened

2053
01:31:25,209 --> 01:31:22,309
I was placing an order online the site

2054
01:31:27,580 --> 01:31:25,219
went down it just stopped responding it

2055
01:31:28,989 --> 01:31:27,590
took hours before it returned but I'd

2056
01:31:31,330 --> 01:31:28,999
already placed the order with another

2057
01:31:33,429 --> 01:31:31,340
company if your site goes down you could

2058
01:31:35,350 --> 01:31:33,439
lose business and if you have a business

2059
01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:35,360
or personal site you'll want to know

2060
01:31:41,709 --> 01:31:37,760
it's easy to run and it will stay online

2061
01:31:44,229 --> 01:31:41,719
at iWeb your site is hosted on one of

2062
01:31:45,609 --> 01:31:44,239
the most reliable networks in the world

2063
01:31:49,330 --> 01:31:45,619

check it out

2064

01:31:51,009 --> 01:31:49,340

i web.com that's iWeb comm if you're

2065

01:31:53,199 --> 01:31:51,019

gonna have a bunker why not have an

2066

01:31:55,449 --> 01:31:53,209

ultimate bunker in case of pandemic

2067

01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:55,459

outbreak civil unrest biological or

2068

01:31:58,419 --> 01:31:56,840

nuclear fallout or a.m.

2069

01:32:00,550 --> 01:31:58,429

he attacks stay safe in your own

2070

01:32:02,350 --> 01:32:00,560

ultimate bunker built for lasting

2071

01:32:04,450 --> 01:32:02,360

security for any need or budget

2072

01:32:06,370 --> 01:32:04,460

manufactured in Salt Lake City Utah each

2073

01:32:07,780 --> 01:32:06,380

altima bunker includes free food storage

2074

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:07,790

and all the comforts of home

2075

01:32:12,339 --> 01:32:09,920

learn more at ultimate bunker comm

2076

01:32:14,709 --> 01:32:12,349

that's ultimate bunker comm or call

2077

01:32:16,930 --> 01:32:14,719

eight oh one six six one 3,900

2078

01:32:19,780 --> 01:32:16,940

ultimate bunker you can't do better than

2079

01:32:21,310 --> 01:32:19,790

the ultimate hi this is Ted Anderson

2080

01:32:23,140 --> 01:32:21,320

have you ever wondered why banks

2081

01:32:24,910 --> 01:32:23,150

stockbrokers investment advisors won't

2082

01:32:27,280 --> 01:32:24,920

talk about gold IRAs they've been

2083

01:32:28,930 --> 01:32:27,290

available since 1986 yet the financial

2084

01:32:30,669 --> 01:32:28,940

industry won't recognize the value of

2085

01:32:32,859 --> 01:32:30,679

gold for your retirement goal does

2086

01:32:34,720 --> 01:32:32,869

outperform paper investments yet no word

2087

01:32:38,410 --> 01:32:34,730

about IRAs if you would like to have

2088

01:32:40,000 --> 01:32:38,420

gold for your retirement call 866 to 237

2089

01:32:43,300 --> 01:32:40,010

don't get left behind by rising

2090

01:33:43,870 --> 01:32:43,310

inflation and low returns call 866 to

2091

01:33:56,620 --> 01:33:49,859

[Music]

2092

01:33:58,870 --> 01:33:56,630

1-866-376-8255 or garden with em1 from

2093

01:34:00,520 --> 01:33:58,880

tara gamax em1 is an organic soil

2094

01:34:02,229 --> 01:34:00,530

conditioner fertilizer amendments and

2095

01:34:03,660 --> 01:34:02,239

compost accelerant that provides a broad

2096

01:34:06,129 --> 01:34:03,670

spectrum of beneficial microorganisms

2097

01:34:07,820 --> 01:34:06,139

enzymes trace minerals vitamins and

2098

01:34:09,350 --> 01:34:07,830

various organic acids

2099

01:34:11,240 --> 01:34:09,360

and one helps regulate the soils pH

2100

01:34:12,770 --> 01:34:11,250

level and its soil microbes improving

2101
01:34:15,230 --> 01:34:12,780
moisture retention and drought tolerance

2102
01:34:17,360 --> 01:34:15,240
remember last year's dry conditions e-m1

2103
01:34:19,220 --> 01:34:17,370
from Taric annex is safe chemical free

2104
01:34:19,730 --> 01:34:19,230
and certified for use on all organic

2105
01:34:21,740 --> 01:34:19,740
farms

2106
01:34:24,200 --> 01:34:21,750
it improves plant quality in size color

2107
01:34:25,520 --> 01:34:24,210
flavor and gives up to 20% more nutrient

2108
01:34:27,950 --> 01:34:25,530
value in fruits and vegetables and

2109
01:34:29,810 --> 01:34:27,960
greatly increases shelf life and em1 is

2110
01:34:31,820 --> 01:34:29,820
so simple to use just mix with water and

2111
01:34:33,950 --> 01:34:31,830
apply this year prepare your crisis

2112
01:34:38,230 --> 01:34:33,960
garden for maximum yields with em1 from

2113
01:34:43,370 --> 01:34:38,240

tarragon XCOM order now at te ra gan i

2114

01:34:45,320 --> 01:34:43,380

XCOM or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

2115

01:34:47,930 --> 01:34:45,330

that's eight six six three six nine

2116

01:35:05,120 --> 01:34:47,940

three six seven eight Tara Gannicus

2117

01:35:08,570 --> 01:35:05,130

life's getting better so are UFO's what

2118

01:35:11,420 --> 01:35:08,580

we think they are so we see solid

2119

01:35:13,220 --> 01:35:11,430

metallic aircrafts but if we saw that in

2120

01:35:15,380 --> 01:35:13,230

connection with our culture of a

2121

01:35:18,050 --> 01:35:15,390

thousand years ago what would they

2122

01:35:20,540 --> 01:35:18,060

appear to be or is just that the way a

2123

01:35:22,610 --> 01:35:20,550

primitive people would have observed

2124

01:35:24,980 --> 01:35:22,620

this particular phenomenon who knows

2125

01:35:26,750 --> 01:35:24,990

well you were getting into more detail

2126
01:35:27,740 --> 01:35:26,760
about this in our conversation with

2127
01:35:29,570 --> 01:35:27,750
Peter Davenport

2128
01:35:31,880 --> 01:35:29,580
that's languaging jean i think that

2129
01:35:34,880 --> 01:35:31,890
there's obviously there's going to be

2130
01:35:37,250 --> 01:35:34,890
some sort of difference just based on

2131
01:35:39,710 --> 01:35:37,260
how we language these they try to

2132
01:35:42,620 --> 01:35:39,720
explain to each other these unusual

2133
01:35:45,110 --> 01:35:42,630
events that are high strange enough for

2134
01:35:47,300 --> 01:35:45,120
us not to obviously consider them to be

2135
01:35:48,770 --> 01:35:47,310
be normal by any stretch but that's the

2136
01:35:50,720 --> 01:35:48,780
point I was bringing up which is the

2137
01:35:53,210 --> 01:35:50,730
point is that depending on our culture

2138
01:35:55,700 --> 01:35:53,220

we will interpret it in the form of our

2139

01:35:58,460 --> 01:35:55,710

understanding of what's going on so if

2140

01:36:00,830 --> 01:35:58,470

we saw Gods coming from the skies we'd

2141

01:36:02,480 --> 01:36:00,840

interpret it that way if we're living in

2142

01:36:05,390 --> 01:36:02,490

a culture where we're talking about

2143

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:05,400

spaceships our sci-fi culture they will

2144

01:36:10,010 --> 01:36:07,920

appear to be spaceships so Chris you

2145

01:36:11,930 --> 01:36:10,020

were talking about variations among

2146

01:36:13,670 --> 01:36:11,940

witnesses that seem to be different than

2147

01:36:15,920 --> 01:36:13,680

just the normal level of

2148

01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:15,930

misinterpretation yeah the two things

2149

01:36:21,170 --> 01:36:18,000

that really stick out in my mind the two

2150

01:36:24,170 --> 01:36:21,180

areas where you are most likely to see

2151
01:36:26,090 --> 01:36:24,180
some sort of personal biases q has to do

2152
01:36:29,180 --> 01:36:26,100
with the actual time of the event

2153
01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:29,190
Theodore ation of the event and the

2154
01:36:36,800 --> 01:36:34,800
actual step-by-step descriptions of what

2155
01:36:38,780 --> 01:36:36,810
it did first what it did second what it

2156
01:36:41,030 --> 01:36:38,790
did third and how long it took to do

2157
01:36:45,710 --> 01:36:41,040
those things I sometimes that can be

2158
01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:45,720
just wildly a variation from one account

2159
01:36:50,630 --> 01:36:47,280
to the other I don't know if you've

2160
01:36:52,640 --> 01:36:50,640
found this Peter but but you know it

2161
01:36:54,890 --> 01:36:52,650
just seems that the duration of the

2162
01:36:57,950 --> 01:36:54,900
event and the actual sequence or chain

2163
01:37:00,970 --> 01:36:57,960

of events so 1st 2nd 3rd and 4th those

2164

01:37:05,120 --> 01:37:00,980

things tend to be the things that are

2165

01:37:06,810 --> 01:37:05,130

most prone to to beam they have some

2166

01:37:10,800 --> 01:37:06,820

sort of variance to them but

2167

01:37:14,670 --> 01:37:10,810

also other details when people describe

2168

01:37:17,280 --> 01:37:14,680

a particular craft you can sometimes get

2169

01:37:19,440 --> 01:37:17,290

people describing what it appears to be

2170

01:37:22,350 --> 01:37:19,450

different objects even though they're

2171

01:37:25,680 --> 01:37:22,360

seen ostensibly this is the same object

2172

01:37:28,320 --> 01:37:25,690

so this is not always the case by any

2173

01:37:31,980 --> 01:37:28,330

stretch but when it does happen it makes

2174

01:37:35,460 --> 01:37:31,990

me wonder if perhaps a certain aspect of

2175

01:37:38,700 --> 01:37:35,470

the experience is personalised by the

2176
01:37:40,500 --> 01:37:38,710
witness and it actually can be let's say

2177
01:37:43,950 --> 01:37:40,510
two or three different things at once

2178
01:37:46,560 --> 01:37:43,960
and also objects morphing I've had a

2179
01:37:50,010 --> 01:37:46,570
number of reports where objects appear

2180
01:37:52,020 --> 01:37:50,020
to be a one shape and size and they can

2181
01:37:54,330 --> 01:37:52,030
divide up into three go back together

2182
01:37:57,450 --> 01:37:54,340
you can have multiple objects that that

2183
01:38:02,130 --> 01:37:57,460
seem to coalesce together I'm not sure

2184
01:38:04,080 --> 01:38:02,140
yet a physical spacecraft and of course

2185
01:38:06,930 --> 01:38:04,090
you know the author C Clark you know any

2186
01:38:09,750 --> 01:38:06,940
technology advanced beyond ours it will

2187
01:38:11,700 --> 01:38:09,760
appear as magic I mean even keeping that

2188
01:38:13,830 --> 01:38:11,710

in mind it just seems that some

2189

01:38:16,080 --> 01:38:13,840

sometimes these objects almost appear to

2190

01:38:19,710 --> 01:38:16,090

be alive they almost appear to be

2191

01:38:21,450 --> 01:38:19,720

biological and you know there's a lot

2192

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:21,460

about this obviously that we don't know

2193

01:38:25,290 --> 01:38:23,440

I'm sure the government has a ton of

2194

01:38:26,610 --> 01:38:25,300

information that we don't have and

2195

01:38:28,740 --> 01:38:26,620

that's why they're probably that much

2196

01:38:31,530 --> 01:38:28,750

more confused I think most of us are

2197

01:38:33,090 --> 01:38:31,540

I've said that many times but I do get a

2198

01:38:35,900 --> 01:38:33,100

sense and I've always had a sense that

2199

01:38:39,140 --> 01:38:35,910

there's elements that that are beyond a

2200

01:38:41,450 --> 01:38:39,150

nuts-and-bolts ETH explanation

2201

01:38:44,100 --> 01:38:41,460

synchronicities these meaningful

2202

01:38:47,700 --> 01:38:44,110

coincidences that occur that they're

2203

01:38:48,630 --> 01:38:47,710

just too improbable to be by chance or

2204

01:38:50,160 --> 01:38:48,640

by coincidence

2205

01:38:52,500 --> 01:38:50,170

you know there's elements in there that

2206

01:38:54,780 --> 01:38:52,510

I think deserve more attention of course

2207

01:38:56,880 --> 01:38:54,790

Jacques Vallee John keel others have

2208

01:38:58,680 --> 01:38:56,890

come up with similar observations over

2209

01:39:00,750 --> 01:38:58,690

the years but I think we still need to

2210

01:39:03,150 --> 01:39:00,760

be at least open-minded enough to

2211

01:39:05,670 --> 01:39:03,160

consider other possibilities and and

2212

01:39:07,800 --> 01:39:05,680

look at some of this this sort of hidden

2213

01:39:11,600 --> 01:39:07,810

skew factor which I don't think enough

2214

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:11,610

attention is paid to I'm off my soapbox

2215

01:39:17,520 --> 01:39:14,560

yeah we all have our own respective soap

2216

01:39:20,410 --> 01:39:17,530

boxes don't we well anything is possible

2217

01:39:23,430 --> 01:39:20,420

but I think the bottom line with the UFO

2218

01:39:26,860 --> 01:39:23,440

it appears to be a very real phenomenon

2219

01:39:29,620 --> 01:39:26,870

people are seeing objects for which they

2220

01:39:33,100 --> 01:39:29,630

have no terrestrial explanation or glass

2221

01:39:36,490 --> 01:39:33,110

real based explanation people are seeing

2222

01:39:39,040 --> 01:39:36,500

from time to time they see very unusual

2223

01:39:42,370 --> 01:39:39,050

creatures suggesting that they've come

2224

01:39:45,700 --> 01:39:42,380

from someplace other than from Earth and

2225

01:39:49,959 --> 01:39:45,710

I think it warrants the full intention

2226

01:39:54,130 --> 01:39:49,969

of the world's human population we're

2227

01:39:58,090 --> 01:39:54,140

dealing where I think on the verge of a

2228

01:40:00,850 --> 01:39:58,100

major Epiphany a paradigm shift some

2229

01:40:03,220 --> 01:40:00,860

people call it in realizing that we're

2230

01:40:07,120 --> 01:40:03,230

not the only living creatures in this

2231

01:40:10,360 --> 01:40:07,130

galaxy and that my opening statement to

2232

01:40:13,390 --> 01:40:10,370

the committee eight days ago was it

2233

01:40:16,720 --> 01:40:13,400

appears that the UFO phenomenon is real

2234

01:40:18,700 --> 01:40:16,730

and it is the greatest scientific

2235

01:40:22,060 --> 01:40:18,710

question that has ever confronted man

2236

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:22,070

are we alone or are we not from my

2237

01:40:25,510 --> 01:40:23,600

vantage point at the national UFO

2238

01:40:28,570 --> 01:40:25,520

Reporting Center it appears that we are

2239

01:40:32,140 --> 01:40:28,580

not alone and we should be studying this

2240

01:40:34,570 --> 01:40:32,150

this phenomenon aggressively on all

2241

01:40:36,729 --> 01:40:34,580

fronts and we should be pressing our

2242

01:40:39,100 --> 01:40:36,739

government to share with us what it

2243

01:40:41,650 --> 01:40:39,110

knows about this phenomenon it must know

2244

01:40:44,470 --> 01:40:41,660

the truth for sure you really think they

2245

01:40:46,300 --> 01:40:44,480

know the truth absolutely I do

2246

01:40:50,530 --> 01:40:46,310

when sensing truth do they know the

2247

01:40:52,900 --> 01:40:50,540

truth that as you feel its et or do they

2248

01:40:55,720 --> 01:40:52,910

know a farther truth or a greater truth

2249

01:40:59,020 --> 01:40:55,730

that they know exactly where they're

2250

01:41:01,300 --> 01:40:59,030

from well I suspect both they're not

2251

01:41:03,550 --> 01:41:01,310

mutually exclusive questions they

2252

01:41:05,370 --> 01:41:03,560

probably have had communication with

2253

01:41:07,740 --> 01:41:05,380

them but that's conjecture on my part

2254

01:41:10,350 --> 01:41:07,750

certainly they would want that

2255

01:41:13,479 --> 01:41:10,360

communication they would want to learn

2256

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:13,489

where they've come from what they're

2257

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:17,360

capable of it cuts to every facet of our

2258

01:41:23,979 --> 01:41:20,480

existence where we've come from what our

2259

01:41:26,380 --> 01:41:23,989

purpose is here on planet Earth what our

2260

01:41:29,620 --> 01:41:26,390

future may be and so on and so forth

2261

01:41:31,720 --> 01:41:29,630

it's a very very important question and

2262

01:41:33,550 --> 01:41:31,730

certainly the US government would

2263

01:41:35,290 --> 01:41:33,560

realize that

2264

01:41:37,050 --> 01:41:35,300

and they would want to communicate with

2265

01:41:39,520 --> 01:41:37,060

these creatures I suspect that

2266

01:41:43,720 --> 01:41:39,530

communication has taken place and if it

2267

01:41:45,370 --> 01:41:43,730

has I want the US government to share

2268

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:45,380

that information with the American

2269

01:41:49,530 --> 01:41:46,880

people they have not respond so we have

2270

01:41:52,090 --> 01:41:49,540

a right to know in a totalitarian state

2271

01:41:53,890 --> 01:41:52,100

we would not have the authority and the

2272

01:41:56,740 --> 01:41:53,900

right to know but our government

2273

01:41:59,410 --> 01:41:56,750

purports to be representative of the

2274

01:42:02,830 --> 01:41:59,420

American people and that's a completely

2275

01:42:05,500 --> 01:42:02,840

different situation from a totalitarian

2276

01:42:07,930 --> 01:42:05,510

state they have a responsibility to tell

2277

01:42:12,250 --> 01:42:07,940

us what's going on I was rather shocked

2278

01:42:14,800 --> 01:42:12,260

last week to discover or to realize that

2279

01:42:17,650 --> 01:42:14,810

apparently members senior members of

2280

01:42:21,130 --> 01:42:17,660

Congress are not aware of the phenomenon

2281

01:42:23,800 --> 01:42:21,140

that really surprises me yeah so

2282

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:23,810

basically we're saying here that there

2283

01:42:28,360 --> 01:42:25,760

are no intelligence briefings for any of

2284

01:42:29,980 --> 01:42:28,370

these people in Congress involved with

2285

01:42:31,510 --> 01:42:29,990

any of the intelligence committees

2286

01:42:34,150 --> 01:42:31,520

because that would give them access to

2287

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,160

if there is access both intelligence and

2288

01:42:39,270 --> 01:42:36,320

military both I believe young

2289

01:42:44,050 --> 01:42:39,280

congressman Bartlett okay was on the

2290

01:42:46,080 --> 01:42:44,060

defense committee he professed to have

2291

01:42:49,060 --> 01:42:46,090

no knowledge of the government's

2292

01:42:51,370 --> 01:42:49,070

participation or exploration of the UFO

2293

01:42:54,210 --> 01:42:51,380

phenomenon I wish I'd had a chance to

2294

01:42:57,580 --> 01:42:54,220

sit down with congressman Bartlett and

2295

01:42:59,500 --> 01:42:57,590

point out that the u.s. Navy with its

2296

01:43:01,360 --> 01:42:59,510

naval space surveillance system

2297

01:43:05,710 --> 01:43:01,370

certainly would have been in a position

2298

01:43:07,480 --> 01:43:05,720

to detect UFOs you'd have to think they

2299

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:07,490

did or would up but what about other

2300

01:43:11,440 --> 01:43:09,440

countries this is a dilemma that Chris

2301
01:43:14,620 --> 01:43:11,450
and I discussed last week and that is

2302
01:43:16,750 --> 01:43:14,630
that we have other countries who don't

2303
01:43:22,420 --> 01:43:16,760
have our interests at heart we can see

2304
01:43:25,840 --> 01:43:22,430
where the UK USA Japan France Australia

2305
01:43:29,140 --> 01:43:25,850
etc we're all in lockstep but then we

2306
01:43:32,170 --> 01:43:29,150
look at Russia we look at China we look

2307
01:43:35,560 --> 01:43:32,180
at countries in parts of the world that

2308
01:43:39,190 --> 01:43:35,570
are certainly not consistent with our

2309
01:43:40,480 --> 01:43:39,200
goals look at North Korea now obviously

2310
01:43:43,060 --> 01:43:40,490
if their sightings here their sightings

2311
01:43:44,710 --> 01:43:43,070
in North Korea obviously they have

2312
01:43:46,430 --> 01:43:44,720
military officials there who might be

2313
01:43:49,459 --> 01:43:46,440

investigating quit

2314

01:43:51,530 --> 01:43:49,469

they use that as leverage one country

2315

01:43:54,260 --> 01:43:51,540

pitted against another to reveal what it

2316

01:43:56,479 --> 01:43:54,270

knows about UFOs how can the entire

2317

01:43:58,970 --> 01:43:56,489

world keep the secret they could indeed

2318

01:44:02,180 --> 01:43:58,980

but in the case of North Korea the

2319

01:44:04,240 --> 01:44:02,190

example you've cited it's a totalitarian

2320

01:44:06,650 --> 01:44:04,250

state everybody's afraid of everything

2321

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:06,660

sometimes I wonder about my own country

2322

01:44:11,630 --> 01:44:10,320

with respect to that issue I'm glad you

2323

01:44:13,280 --> 01:44:11,640

mentioned because if you had and I would

2324

01:44:14,720 --> 01:44:13,290

have well they're listening to this show

2325

01:44:16,370 --> 01:44:14,730

we know that we know it's somewhere in

2326

01:44:21,470 --> 01:44:16,380

the NSA right now one of those big

2327

01:44:23,840 --> 01:44:21,480

mainframe computers of course and I've

2328

01:44:26,570 --> 01:44:23,850

talked to senior military people as I

2329

01:44:28,850 --> 01:44:26,580

mentioned during my presentation at the

2330

01:44:31,760 --> 01:44:28,860

hearing I've had communications with

2331

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:31,770

people who have stars on their shoulders

2332

01:44:38,360 --> 01:44:35,280

and they admit that things have happened

2333

01:44:42,860 --> 01:44:38,370

that they find to be very mysterious and

2334

01:44:45,050 --> 01:44:42,870

very dramatic but they are in the

2335

01:44:48,410 --> 01:44:45,060

military they do what their commander

2336

01:44:50,720 --> 01:44:48,420

orders them to do or not do they don't

2337

01:44:52,820 --> 01:44:50,730

want to sour their career they if

2338

01:44:55,490 --> 01:44:52,830

they're on the verge of retirement are

2339

01:44:58,340 --> 01:44:55,500

they going to go against the prevailing

2340

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,350

attitude and of the government or

2341

01:45:04,850 --> 01:45:00,719

present prevailing position that UFOs

2342

01:45:07,100 --> 01:45:04,860

are not real I don't think so unless

2343

01:45:09,290 --> 01:45:07,110

still that explains why these people

2344

01:45:10,850 --> 01:45:09,300

haven't come forward in greater numbers

2345

01:45:12,740 --> 01:45:10,860

than has been the case there are a few

2346

01:45:15,140 --> 01:45:12,750

exceptions I'll tell you what we'll get

2347

01:45:17,300 --> 01:45:15,150

to those exceptions and more that Peter

2348

01:45:19,990 --> 01:45:17,310

Davenport joining gene and Chris you're

2349

01:45:29,040 --> 01:45:20,000

in the cast

2350

01:45:31,260 --> 01:45:29,050

[Music]

2351

01:45:34,689 --> 01:45:31,270

America's number one source for

2352

01:45:39,850 --> 01:45:34,699

independent talk radio for over a decade

2353

01:45:41,560 --> 01:45:39,860

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

2354

01:45:43,839 --> 01:45:41,570

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

2355

01:45:46,450 --> 01:45:43,849

GCN programs on the goal I have great

2356

01:45:48,669 --> 01:45:46,460

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2357

01:45:51,010 --> 01:45:48,679

application and it's free just as easy

2358

01:45:52,899 --> 01:45:51,020

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2359

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,909

banner and download before you know it

2360

01:45:56,319 --> 01:45:54,320

you'll be listening to your favorite

2361

01:45:58,120 --> 01:45:56,329

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2362

01:46:01,000 --> 01:45:58,130

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

2363

01:46:02,979 --> 01:46:01,010

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

2364

01:46:04,930 --> 01:46:02,989

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

2365

01:46:06,939 --> 01:46:04,940

banner at juicy and live.com thanks

2366

01:46:09,459 --> 01:46:06,949

again for listening to GC and live.com

2367

01:46:10,930 --> 01:46:09,469

again that's juicy and live.com we the

2368

01:46:13,029 --> 01:46:10,940

people grow cotton wheat fabric

2369

01:46:14,649 --> 01:46:13,039

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2370

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:14,659

protect from counterfeit than carding to

2371

01:46:16,839 --> 01:46:16,400

a private bank having a led back at

2372

01:46:18,609 --> 01:46:16,849

interest

2373

01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:18,619

forcing taxes to surface debt this

2374

01:46:21,939 --> 01:46:20,480

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2375

01:46:23,560 --> 01:46:21,949

stating a central bank issuing the

2376

01:46:24,700 --> 01:46:23,570

public currency is a greater menace to

2377

01:46:26,080 --> 01:46:24,710

the liberties of the people than a

2378

01:46:27,490 --> 01:46:26,090

standing army today understand I'm

2379

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:27,500

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2380

01:46:32,799 --> 01:46:29,360

that explains our monetary system call

2381

01:46:35,979 --> 01:46:32,809

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2382

01:46:41,260 --> 01:46:35,989

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2383

01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:41,270

that's 800 686 to 237 digestive health

2384

01:46:46,000 --> 01:46:43,520

is the key to wellness and elimination

2385

01:46:47,859 --> 01:46:46,010

of toxins that bears repeating digestive

2386

01:46:50,439 --> 01:46:47,869

health is the key to wellness and

2387

01:46:52,810 --> 01:46:50,449

elimination of toxins and pro-am one

2388

01:46:54,819 --> 01:46:52,820

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

2389

01:46:57,160 --> 01:46:54,829

digestive health pro-am one is a

2390

01:46:59,109 --> 01:46:57,170

powerful liquid probiotic strong enough

2391

01:47:01,839 --> 01:46:59,119

to cleanse gentle enough to use every

2392

01:47:03,640 --> 01:47:01,849

day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy free

2393

01:47:05,200 --> 01:47:03,650

contains all-natural and certified

2394

01:47:06,669 --> 01:47:05,210

organic ingredients contains no

2395

01:47:08,290 --> 01:47:06,679

preservatives or animal products

2396

01:47:10,299 --> 01:47:08,300

supports a healthy digestive and immune

2397

01:47:12,100 --> 01:47:10,309

system supports weight loss improves

2398

01:47:13,870 --> 01:47:12,110

absorption of food nutrients aids and

2399

01:47:16,120 --> 01:47:13,880

controlling yeast infections is never

2400

01:47:17,770 --> 01:47:16,130

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

2401

01:47:19,990 --> 01:47:17,780

live viable beneficial microbes to

2402

01:47:21,729 --> 01:47:20,000

cleanse and remove toxins order Pro Am

2403

01:47:26,799 --> 01:47:21,739

on daily probiotic cleanse at Terre

2404

01:47:29,979 --> 01:47:26,809

ganic scum spelled ter a GaN IX com

2405

01:47:32,140 --> 01:47:29,989

Tarragona com or call toll-free 866

2406

01:47:34,990 --> 01:47:32,150

three six nine three six seven eight

2407

01:47:37,160 --> 01:47:35,000

eight six six three six nine three six

2408

01:47:45,010 --> 01:47:37,170

seven eight pro em1

2409

01:47:53,050 --> 01:47:48,709

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2410

01:48:01,910 --> 01:47:53,060

standard of paranormal radio and now

2411

01:48:03,890 --> 01:48:01,920

here's Jane Steinberg so in the days

2412

01:48:06,530 --> 01:48:03,900

after the so called whistleblower

2413

01:48:08,300 --> 01:48:06,540

hearing of Congress over Benghazi we're

2414

01:48:11,600 --> 01:48:08,310

interested in whistleblowers who come

2415

01:48:13,580 --> 01:48:11,610

forth with information about UFOs Peter

2416

01:48:16,700 --> 01:48:13,590

Davenport yeah what did you think of

2417

01:48:18,530 --> 01:48:16,710

this anonymous character the the

2418

01:48:20,630 --> 01:48:18,540

interview that Richard Dolan had with

2419

01:48:24,050 --> 01:48:20,640

him and then it turns out to Linda Howe

2420

01:48:26,300 --> 01:48:24,060

I evidently had met him 20 years ago and

2421

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:26,310

had done three days worth of interviews

2422

01:48:31,820 --> 01:48:29,280

I forget how many hours but she claimed

2423

01:48:34,100 --> 01:48:31,830

that she had sat with a guy for just

2424

01:48:36,110 --> 01:48:34,110

several days what do you think of his

2425

01:48:39,110 --> 01:48:36,120

testimony well it's interesting

2426
01:48:41,360 --> 01:48:39,120
but like any testimony like any evidence

2427
01:48:43,070 --> 01:48:41,370
it has to be vetted I would like to know

2428
01:48:45,020 --> 01:48:43,080
the man's name I'd like to know the

2429
01:48:47,780 --> 01:48:45,030
details of his history I'd like to see

2430
01:48:51,110 --> 01:48:47,790
his military record I'd like to see all

2431
01:48:53,390 --> 01:48:51,120
of that before I say yes he's he seems

2432
01:48:55,220 --> 01:48:53,400
legitimate or no he's not legitimate

2433
01:48:56,780 --> 01:48:55,230
let's let's maybe give our listeners a

2434
01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:56,790
little thumbnail sketch of some of the

2435
01:49:01,550 --> 01:48:59,280
things that he alleged and and so that

2436
01:49:03,500 --> 01:49:01,560
people who haven't had the chance maybe

2437
01:49:05,979 --> 01:49:03,510
to see that testimony or read about it

2438
01:49:09,260 --> 01:49:05,989

couldn't be brought up to speed yeah

2439

01:49:13,580 --> 01:49:09,270

gentlemen probably in his 70s I would

2440

01:49:16,160 --> 01:49:13,590

guess who was videotaped it appeared to

2441

01:49:18,620 --> 01:49:16,170

be in a motel room somewhere interviewed

2442

01:49:21,439 --> 01:49:18,630

by Richard Dolan who's a very skilled

2443

01:49:24,370 --> 01:49:21,449

skilled UFO investigator with a very

2444

01:49:26,540 --> 01:49:24,380

good reputation in the community I think

2445

01:49:29,600 --> 01:49:26,550

interviewing this gentleman about his

2446

01:49:33,709 --> 01:49:29,610

career in the military and how he had

2447

01:49:35,959 --> 01:49:33,719

been trained in signals essentially in

2448

01:49:39,340 --> 01:49:35,969

the electronic branch of I think the US

2449

01:49:43,660 --> 01:49:39,350

Army is ethology it was a cryptologist

2450

01:49:46,340 --> 01:49:43,670

cryptologist he was passed in various

2451

01:49:49,370 --> 01:49:46,350

responsibilities tasked to do several

2452

01:49:52,220 --> 01:49:49,380

things that suggested to him that the

2453

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:52,230

UFO phenomenon was real why he's

2454

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:54,960

remaining anonymous why he would appear

2455

01:49:59,520 --> 01:49:57,520

in the video

2456

01:50:01,230 --> 01:49:59,530

so everybody can see his face but on the

2457

01:50:03,090 --> 01:50:01,240

other hand remain anonymous to the

2458

01:50:05,280 --> 01:50:03,100

viewers I couldn't figure out didn't

2459

01:50:06,960 --> 01:50:05,290

make sense to me plus he was in very

2460

01:50:08,430 --> 01:50:06,970

poor health he said his kidneys were

2461

01:50:10,470 --> 01:50:08,440

about ready to shut down and he didn't

2462

01:50:12,690 --> 01:50:10,480

really have long to live is the feeling

2463

01:50:16,200 --> 01:50:12,700

that one got from looking at him and he

2464

01:50:18,630 --> 01:50:16,210

did sound pretty pretty weak and not

2465

01:50:19,680 --> 01:50:18,640

very not in very good health I wonder

2466

01:50:22,680 --> 01:50:19,690

though when you have a case like that

2467

01:50:25,980 --> 01:50:22,690

where somebody is a death's door they

2468

01:50:29,190 --> 01:50:25,990

have no vested interests and no reason

2469

01:50:31,380 --> 01:50:29,200

to lie do they want to go out in a blaze

2470

01:50:33,720 --> 01:50:31,390

of glory what and that raises the

2471

01:50:36,510 --> 01:50:33,730

question of why he chose to remain

2472

01:50:39,720 --> 01:50:36,520

anonymous to his audience in the video I

2473

01:50:41,760 --> 01:50:39,730

I didn't understand that at all no he's

2474

01:50:43,230 --> 01:50:41,770

certainly showing his face so people in

2475

01:50:45,600 --> 01:50:43,240

the government are going to know who he

2476

01:50:48,270 --> 01:50:45,610

is right in fact he had a career in the

2477

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:48,280

military so it was very interesting he

2478

01:50:52,740 --> 01:50:49,840

said a lot of interesting things about

2479

01:50:54,900 --> 01:50:52,750

what he had been witness to in his long

2480

01:50:58,260 --> 01:50:54,910

career in the military now the work

2481

01:51:00,960 --> 01:50:58,270

begins let's start analyzing what he

2482

01:51:02,940 --> 01:51:00,970

said in detail now and try to document

2483

01:51:05,280 --> 01:51:02,950

it that's that would be my approach to

2484

01:51:08,430 --> 01:51:05,290

it and I presume it would be the same

2485

01:51:12,060 --> 01:51:08,440

for Richard Dolan or Linda Moulton Howe

2486

01:51:13,710 --> 01:51:12,070

who presented that film I guess sort of

2487

01:51:15,900 --> 01:51:13,720

jointly I don't know what the

2488

01:51:19,320 --> 01:51:15,910

relationship is between the two of them

2489

01:51:21,750 --> 01:51:19,330

with regard to investigating this case

2490

01:51:23,520 --> 01:51:21,760

but that is yet to be brought to the

2491

01:51:25,440 --> 01:51:23,530

public yeah exactly

2492

01:51:27,000 --> 01:51:25,450

we'll have to get Dolan back on the show

2493

01:51:28,650 --> 01:51:27,010

and have him talk about this in more

2494

01:51:30,630 --> 01:51:28,660

detail and see what happens now the

2495

01:51:33,150 --> 01:51:30,640

other issue of course be hypothetically

2496

01:51:34,800 --> 01:51:33,160

maybe this guy doesn't have a living

2497

01:51:35,880 --> 01:51:34,810

family anymore he's all alone so it

2498

01:51:38,610 --> 01:51:35,890

doesn't matter what happens

2499

01:51:41,190 --> 01:51:38,620

could be I don't know I can only but

2500

01:51:44,970 --> 01:51:41,200

conjecture that's why I call for an

2501

01:51:47,100 --> 01:51:44,980

investigation of the case I'd like an

2502

01:51:49,380 --> 01:51:47,110

explanation of why he showed his face on

2503

01:51:51,480 --> 01:51:49,390

a video but he didn't share his name

2504

01:51:52,770 --> 01:51:51,490

that seems hot yeah it does seem odd

2505

01:51:55,980 --> 01:51:52,780

you'd think that they would have

2506

01:51:58,050 --> 01:51:55,990

possibly filmed him in shadow or with

2507

01:51:59,970 --> 01:51:58,060

dark glasses and a hat on or something

2508

01:52:02,010 --> 01:51:59,980

to sort of obscure his features I mean

2509

01:52:03,990 --> 01:52:02,020

be very easy with even the most

2510

01:52:06,680 --> 01:52:04,000

rudimentary facial recognition software

2511

01:52:09,500 --> 01:52:06,690

to figure out who he is if you're

2512

01:52:11,660 --> 01:52:09,510

if you're so inclined and especially you

2513

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:11,670

know if it's if he is ex-military or

2514

01:52:16,280 --> 01:52:14,400

ex-cia you know that would be very easy

2515

01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:16,290

for them to figure out who it is but if

2516

01:52:20,240 --> 01:52:17,760

there could be no repercussions who

2517

01:52:23,480 --> 01:52:20,250

cares exactly so that's the on Peter's

2518

01:52:26,450 --> 01:52:23,490

point exactly why why expose yourself

2519

01:52:29,120 --> 01:52:26,460

and expose your visit physical nature

2520

01:52:32,030 --> 01:52:29,130

and and not in to divulge your name as

2521

01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:32,040

well it kind of made me scratch my head

2522

01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:34,320

a little bit and quite frankly some of

2523

01:52:39,410 --> 01:52:36,480

the things that he was alleging do run

2524

01:52:42,080 --> 01:52:39,420

counter to the pop culture view of some

2525

01:52:43,700 --> 01:52:42,090

of these things that I think well what

2526

01:52:46,760 --> 01:52:43,710

did he say that we first actually were

2527

01:52:50,060 --> 01:52:46,770

in contact with these extraterrestrials

2528

01:52:52,820 --> 01:52:50,070

I think in the late fifties if I'm not

2529

01:52:56,570 --> 01:52:52,830

mistaken which runs counter to some

2530

01:52:58,010 --> 01:52:56,580

people's belief that Eisenhower was made

2531

01:53:01,250 --> 01:52:58,020

aware of them very early in his

2532

01:53:03,860 --> 01:53:01,260

presidency possibly at Holloman Air

2533

01:53:06,110 --> 01:53:03,870

Force Base I think he did address the

2534

01:53:08,510 --> 01:53:06,120

Eisenhower administration yeah but I

2535

01:53:11,150 --> 01:53:08,520

think he said 59 I think is when he said

2536

01:53:13,130 --> 01:53:11,160

the actual meeting took place and it

2537

01:53:14,480 --> 01:53:13,140

didn't sound like the stories that we've

2538

01:53:16,460 --> 01:53:14,490

heard over the years of the Holloman

2539

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:16,470

encounter with the with the big-nosed

2540

01:53:22,760 --> 01:53:19,920

greys or the orange oranges or however

2541

01:53:25,070 --> 01:53:22,770

that sort of it's almost an urban myth I

2542

01:53:27,860 --> 01:53:25,080

think by now but you know when he was

2543

01:53:30,320 --> 01:53:27,870

supposedly going to the dentist in Palm

2544

01:53:32,420 --> 01:53:30,330

Springs he snuck toe out to Holloman or

2545

01:53:35,360 --> 01:53:32,430

something I forget the details of the

2546

01:53:38,720 --> 01:53:35,370

probably something coming from John Lear

2547

01:53:42,520 --> 01:53:38,730

I wouldn't afraid of dentists now

2548

01:53:44,870 --> 01:53:42,530

possibly or the the big-nosed greys had

2549

01:53:47,240 --> 01:53:44,880

exalted dental technology or something

2550

01:53:50,180 --> 01:53:47,250

maybe he donated me needed some little

2551
01:53:52,910 --> 01:53:50,190
extra special work who knows that but

2552
01:53:56,300 --> 01:53:52,920
that's the it's an example of how much

2553
01:53:58,430 --> 01:53:56,310
work there is to be done by ufologists

2554
01:54:02,150 --> 01:53:58,440
when you present a case like this or a

2555
01:54:04,340 --> 01:54:02,160
witness and a left witness then all the

2556
01:54:06,620 --> 01:54:04,350
vetting has to be done they know the

2557
01:54:08,810 --> 01:54:06,630
details of what he has to say has got to

2558
01:54:12,230 --> 01:54:08,820
be investigated and corroborated and

2559
01:54:14,900 --> 01:54:12,240
only then can you say that this

2560
01:54:15,360 --> 01:54:14,910
testimony is true or not true

2561
01:54:17,160 --> 01:54:15,370
well you

2562
01:54:19,500 --> 01:54:17,170
think that Linda having met him back in

2563
01:54:21,240 --> 01:54:19,510

the early 90s would have done quite a

2564

01:54:23,880 --> 01:54:21,250

bit of investigation and research about

2565

01:54:26,220 --> 01:54:23,890

his background and and really dug into

2566

01:54:28,350 --> 01:54:26,230

it and she would have you would think

2567

01:54:31,020 --> 01:54:28,360

come forward now that he's come out with

2568

01:54:32,580 --> 01:54:31,030

you know kind of the encouragement from

2569

01:54:35,490 --> 01:54:32,590

Richard Dolan that that Linda would say

2570

01:54:37,260 --> 01:54:35,500

yes I checked into this guy he is who he

2571

01:54:39,000 --> 01:54:37,270

says he is I haven't heard any of that

2572

01:54:42,180 --> 01:54:39,010

from her yeah

2573

01:54:45,120 --> 01:54:42,190

well she is both an investigator and a

2574

01:54:48,930 --> 01:54:45,130

reporter and sometimes you hop back and

2575

01:54:51,630 --> 01:54:48,940

forth between you where the both those

2576

01:54:53,940 --> 01:54:51,640

hats well she also kind of sounds like a

2577

01:54:55,760 --> 01:54:53,950

genetic scientist the way she comes up

2578

01:54:58,080 --> 01:54:55,770

with these blanket statements that

2579

01:55:00,240 --> 01:54:58,090

aliens are here gathering genetic

2580

01:55:03,120 --> 01:55:00,250

material for cloning experiments I mean

2581

01:55:05,370 --> 01:55:03,130

that's pretty I mean it's pretty

2582

01:55:10,200 --> 01:55:05,380

cut-and-dried indirect I would love to

2583

01:55:13,580 --> 01:55:10,210

see no see a paper on that you know yep

2584

01:55:16,170 --> 01:55:13,590

and why an alien would be collecting

2585

01:55:19,050 --> 01:55:16,180

terrestrial DNA is not clear to me

2586

01:55:22,230 --> 01:55:19,060

because terrestrials may not use DNA to

2587

01:55:24,630 --> 01:55:22,240

pass information from one generation to

2588

01:55:26,040 --> 01:55:24,640

the next mine I presume takes place well

2589

01:55:28,800 --> 01:55:26,050

she says that they're collecting it from

2590

01:55:30,930 --> 01:55:28,810

cattle well my argument to that has been

2591

01:55:32,940 --> 01:55:30,940

for years well if they're collecting

2592

01:55:34,920 --> 01:55:32,950

genetic material in blood and fluids and

2593

01:55:37,230 --> 01:55:34,930

stuff from cattle or some sort of

2594

01:55:39,360 --> 01:55:37,240

genetic cloning project that she claims

2595

01:55:41,520 --> 01:55:39,370

why not just break into a slaughterhouse

2596

01:55:42,930 --> 01:55:41,530

or a rendering plant and you get as much

2597

01:55:46,020 --> 01:55:42,940

blood and fluid as you could possibly

2598

01:55:48,240 --> 01:55:46,030

ever want why do you have to anger yeah

2599

01:55:50,430 --> 01:55:48,250

a pound of hamburger at the local market

2600

01:55:52,980 --> 01:55:50,440

why do they have to butcher the animal

2601
01:55:55,080 --> 01:55:52,990
doesn't make sense to me it makes sense

2602
01:55:57,420 --> 01:55:55,090
at all well of course you can also go to

2603
01:55:59,250 --> 01:55:57,430
a doctor's office and steal a few

2604
01:56:01,410 --> 01:55:59,260
samples a few blood samples for human

2605
01:56:04,290 --> 01:56:01,420
beings that's another argument that go

2606
01:56:06,960 --> 01:56:04,300
to a blood is et need to collect the

2607
01:56:09,900 --> 01:56:06,970
genetic samples from millions of people

2608
01:56:13,290 --> 01:56:09,910
why can't they just collect from each

2609
01:56:16,350 --> 01:56:13,300
sexual and racial category and that's a

2610
01:56:17,760 --> 01:56:16,360
young old how long does it take although

2611
01:56:20,220 --> 01:56:17,770
there are theories that there are

2612
01:56:22,440 --> 01:56:20,230
genetic messages that are kept there in

2613
01:56:24,300 --> 01:56:22,450

one's DNA I mean those are things we can

2614

01:56:25,890 --> 01:56:24,310

argue about but I don't know if it makes

2615

01:56:27,750 --> 01:56:25,900

any sense to get into that you're

2616

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:27,760

getting to unknown territory

2617

01:56:31,920 --> 01:56:29,920

how come aliens still collect rock

2618

01:56:33,960 --> 01:56:31,930

samples and pick flowers and look and

2619

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:33,970

appear to look at them like they don't

2620

01:56:37,380 --> 01:56:35,920

know what they are don't you think it

2621

01:56:40,590 --> 01:56:37,390

would just take something the size of a

2622

01:56:42,810 --> 01:56:40,600

of a beer keg and orbit around the

2623

01:56:44,910 --> 01:56:42,820

planet with even with our technology

2624

01:56:47,850 --> 01:56:44,920

you'll be able to ascertain incredible

2625

01:56:50,610 --> 01:56:47,860

amounts of facts and data why did they

2626
01:56:54,810 --> 01:56:50,620
always seem to be kind of playing out

2627
01:56:56,220 --> 01:56:54,820
this this Explorer landing and looking

2628
01:56:57,840 --> 01:56:56,230
around and seeing things for the first

2629
01:56:59,550 --> 01:56:57,850
time they've been here for probably

2630
01:57:01,230 --> 01:56:59,560
thousands of years how come they're

2631
01:57:02,520 --> 01:57:01,240
still having a click you know pick up

2632
01:57:04,320 --> 01:57:02,530
rocks like they've never seen them

2633
01:57:05,640 --> 01:57:04,330
before before Peter answers that

2634
01:57:08,730 --> 01:57:05,650
question we'd have to stop the door

2635
01:57:10,710 --> 01:57:08,740
break we are engaged in a fascinating

2636
01:57:13,350 --> 01:57:10,720
discussion with Peter Davenport of the

2637
01:57:15,600 --> 01:57:13,360
national UFO Reporting Council and we're

2638
01:57:18,330 --> 01:57:15,610

trying to figure out Reporting Center

2639

01:57:20,940 --> 01:57:18,340

rather we're trying to figure out what's

2640

01:57:23,970 --> 01:57:20,950

happening with UFOs what the various

2641

01:57:26,190 --> 01:57:23,980

sources could be where they come from

2642

01:57:28,680 --> 01:57:26,200

are they really et with Jeanne and Chris

2643

01:57:39,119 --> 01:57:28,690

you're in the para cast

2644

01:57:45,250 --> 01:57:43,119

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2645

01:57:47,739 --> 01:57:45,260

creatures from the darkest corners of

2646

01:57:50,529 --> 01:57:47,749

the mind roam the earth is there

2647

01:57:54,159 --> 01:57:50,539

evidence for mind control time travel or

2648

01:57:55,779 --> 01:57:54,169

devious government conspiracies find out

2649

01:57:58,389 --> 01:57:55,789

the inside scoop on the latest

2650

01:58:01,000 --> 01:57:58,399

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2651

01:58:03,969 --> 01:58:01,010

important phenomena when you subscribe

2652

01:58:06,789 --> 01:58:03,979

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2653

01:58:09,339 --> 01:58:06,799

jam-packed with stories special book and

2654

01:58:11,649 --> 01:58:09,349

DVD promotions and the best news is

2655

01:58:14,770 --> 01:58:11,659

absolutely free sent right to your

2656

01:58:18,520 --> 01:58:14,780

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2657

01:58:20,379 --> 01:58:18,530

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2658

01:58:25,329 --> 01:58:20,389

sent an email with your name and address

2659

01:58:29,829 --> 01:58:25,339

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet attached

2660

01:58:33,940 --> 01:58:29,839

mister UFO at web TV dotnet find out

2661

01:58:37,000 --> 01:58:33,950

what they don't want you to know

2662

01:58:39,020 --> 01:58:37,010

[Music]

2663

01:58:40,220 --> 01:58:39,030

have you ever felt like the United

2664

01:58:42,470 --> 01:58:40,230

States government knows way too much

2665

01:58:44,270 --> 01:58:42,480

about your financial affairs I continue

2666

01:58:46,489 --> 01:58:44,280

to hear stories about property seizures

2667

01:58:48,620 --> 01:58:46,499

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

2668

01:58:50,509 --> 01:58:48,630

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

2669

01:58:52,520 --> 01:58:50,519

the US citizen will ever again have the

2670

01:58:54,979 --> 01:58:52,530

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

2671

01:58:57,049 --> 01:58:54,989

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2672

01:58:59,870 --> 01:58:57,059

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2673

01:59:01,220 --> 01:58:59,880

Ruling 60/45 of 1984 and the trading

2674

01:59:04,189 --> 01:59:01,230

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2675

01:59:06,020 --> 01:59:04,199

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2676

01:59:08,089 --> 01:59:06,030

precious metal holdings are subject to

2677

01:59:09,799 --> 01:59:08,099

government intervention for this reason

2678

01:59:11,540 --> 01:59:09,809

Midas Resources has prepared a report

2679

01:59:13,489 --> 01:59:11,550

explaining the boundaries of trading

2680

01:59:15,319 --> 01:59:13,499

precious metals privately whether if you

2681

01:59:17,120 --> 01:59:15,329

have any intention of trading with Midas

2682

01:59:18,649 --> 01:59:17,130

resources or not I've instructed my

2683

01:59:25,600 --> 01:59:18,659

representatives to give this report out

2684

01:59:41,330 --> 01:59:38,290

[Music]

2685

01:59:45,410 --> 01:59:41,340

the location Denver Convention Center

2686

01:59:48,620 --> 01:59:45,420

timeline June 27 through 29 2013 the

2687

01:59:50,450 --> 01:59:48,630

event the Doomsday Expo our world and

2688

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,460

nation are changing it's time for an

2689

01:59:54,469 --> 01:59:52,320

educational experience that will

2690

01:59:57,200 --> 01:59:54,479

enlighten you and the entire family at

2691

01:59:59,120 --> 01:59:57,210

the Doomsday Expo June 27th 28th and

2692

02:00:00,799 --> 01:59:59,130

29th at the Denver Convention Center

2693

02:00:03,020 --> 02:00:00,809

check out the latest survival products

2694

02:00:04,700 --> 02:00:03,030

learn valuable survival techniques meet

2695

02:00:07,160 --> 02:00:04,710

other Preppers and meet guest speakers

2696

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:07,170

including dr. Joel wallet Scott hunt J

2697

02:00:10,669 --> 02:00:09,119

Blevins more boost your knowledge with

2698

02:00:12,859 --> 02:00:10,679

seminars on natural disaster

2699

02:00:15,140 --> 02:00:12,869

preparedness long-term prep and survival

2700

02:00:16,700 --> 02:00:15,150

Gardens self-defense off-grid living and

2701

02:00:18,259 --> 02:00:16,710

financial plan ladies will get a

2702

02:00:20,270 --> 02:00:18,269

valuable female perspective on family

2703

02:00:22,100 --> 02:00:20,280

defense and preparedness there's even a

2704

02:00:23,719 --> 02:00:22,110

casting call for natchios Doomsday

2705

02:00:25,279 --> 02:00:23,729

Preppers and everyone will enjoy the

2706

02:00:27,439 --> 02:00:25,289

first dry food cook-off

2707

02:00:29,930 --> 02:00:27,449

tickets are just \$14 for all three days

2708

02:00:32,540 --> 02:00:29,940

and a Saturday evening concert mark your

2709

02:00:34,609 --> 02:00:32,550

calendars for June 27 through 29 and get

2710

02:00:39,850 --> 02:00:34,619

all the details at doomsday Expo com

2711

02:00:43,040 --> 02:00:39,860

Tuesday Expo com preparation starts here

2712

02:00:45,500 --> 02:00:43,050

are you still a traditional smoker now

2713

02:00:47,989 --> 02:00:45,510

experience a new lifestyle and try

2714

02:00:50,689 --> 02:00:47,999

vaping with ease cigarettes pilot cig to

2715

02:00:52,759 --> 02:00:50,699

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell er

2716

02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:52,769

coughing and hacking with lisicki

2717

02:00:56,750 --> 02:00:54,719

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2718

02:00:58,939 --> 02:00:56,760

technology rechargeable battery and

2719

02:01:00,890 --> 02:00:58,949

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2720

02:01:03,259 --> 02:01:00,900

all the benefits and satisfaction of

2721

02:01:05,209 --> 02:01:03,269

smoking without the hazards choose your

2722

02:01:07,250 --> 02:01:05,219

taste from a wide variety of our new

2723

02:01:08,600 --> 02:01:07,260

american-made fave free and a liquids

2724

02:01:11,089 --> 02:01:08,610

Atlas sigcomm

2725

02:01:13,160 --> 02:01:11,099

and Lessig smokes the competition by

2726

02:01:15,379 --> 02:01:13,170

servicing thousands of worldwide customers

2727

02:01:17,089 --> 02:01:15,389

with real people customer service fast

2728

02:01:19,459 --> 02:01:17,099

free same-day shipping

2729

02:01:21,709 --> 02:01:19,469

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

2730

02:01:24,080 --> 02:01:21,719

guaranteed so are you ready for a new

2731

02:01:25,819 --> 02:01:24,090

vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

2732

02:01:28,549 --> 02:01:25,829

zero five one eight four three zero

2733

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:28,559

seven that's eight seven zero five one

2734

02:01:33,570 --> 02:01:30,960

eight four three zero seven or visit

2735

02:01:36,840 --> 02:01:33,580

blissing com spelled le

2736

02:01:41,220 --> 02:01:36,850

IG com+ Iggy cigarettes for today's

2737

02:01:43,470 --> 02:01:41,230

modern smoker we'd like to hear from you

2738

02:01:46,650 --> 02:01:43,480

if you have a comment or question about

2739

02:01:48,150 --> 02:01:46,660

the para cast sent it to news at the

2740

02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:48,160

para cast com

2741

02:01:53,610 --> 02:01:51,520

that's news at the para cast calm and

2742

02:01:56,960 --> 02:01:53,620

don't forget to visit our famous para

2743

02:02:01,110 --> 02:01:56,970

cast community forums at forum dot the

2744

02:02:02,850 --> 02:02:01,120

podcast.com from the national UFO

2745

02:02:04,680 --> 02:02:02,860

Reporting Center which has been around

2746

02:02:06,810 --> 02:02:04,690

for many years and I remember when

2747

02:02:08,210 --> 02:02:06,820

Robert Gribble was in touch with it

2748

02:02:11,160 --> 02:02:08,220

before you took over Peter Davenport

2749

02:02:13,830 --> 02:02:11,170

we're talking here about I guess the

2750

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:13,840

strange things that happen when

2751
02:02:18,630 --> 02:02:16,000
creatures are seen about UFOs where they

2752
02:02:20,040 --> 02:02:18,640
seem to kind of repeat the same scene

2753
02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:20,050
over and over again like you're playing

2754
02:02:23,550 --> 02:02:21,520
a loop they're collecting soil samples

2755
02:02:25,560 --> 02:02:23,560
doing this they're doing that they're

2756
02:02:28,050 --> 02:02:25,570
doing the other thing which seems to

2757
02:02:29,880 --> 02:02:28,060
argue against just a simple alien

2758
02:02:31,920 --> 02:02:29,890
visitation how many times they need to

2759
02:02:34,170 --> 02:02:31,930
do the same thing before they get the

2760
02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:34,180
evidence they need or the data whatever

2761
02:02:39,240 --> 02:02:35,920
Peter well I don't have an adequate

2762
02:02:40,760 --> 02:02:39,250
answer for that the only thing I can say

2763
02:02:45,600 --> 02:02:40,770

is we may be dealing with different

2764

02:02:48,090 --> 02:02:45,610

strains different species of aliens that

2765

02:02:50,730 --> 02:02:48,100

visit this planet my suspicion is that

2766

02:02:53,610 --> 02:02:50,740

if there is one civilization in our

2767

02:02:56,400 --> 02:02:53,620

galaxy outside our own that is there

2768

02:02:58,530 --> 02:02:56,410

must be many of them what we may be

2769

02:03:01,170 --> 02:02:58,540

looking at is just different species

2770

02:03:03,240 --> 02:03:01,180

coming here and they're interested in

2771

02:03:05,760 --> 02:03:03,250

the science of our planet they would

2772

02:03:08,640 --> 02:03:05,770

collect inorganic material as well as

2773

02:03:11,610 --> 02:03:08,650

organic material just the way scientists

2774

02:03:14,580 --> 02:03:11,620

today on the planet Earth are collecting

2775

02:03:17,760 --> 02:03:14,590

that information about the species that

2776

02:03:20,400 --> 02:03:17,770

they encounter around the world so I

2777

02:03:22,200 --> 02:03:20,410

don't know that it's so unusual what

2778

02:03:26,640 --> 02:03:22,210

they do I don't know how many reports

2779

02:03:29,100 --> 02:03:26,650

there are or maybe of aliens collecting

2780

02:03:31,440 --> 02:03:29,110

rock samples and water samples and so on

2781

02:03:34,050 --> 02:03:31,450

anything flowering illogical samples as

2782

02:03:36,210 --> 02:03:34,060

well I'd like to know that the answer to

2783

02:03:38,220 --> 02:03:36,220

that question for you yeah when I think

2784

02:03:40,320 --> 02:03:38,230

of something like ET where you had the

2785

02:03:41,640 --> 02:03:40,330

child like alien creature depicted in

2786

02:03:45,150 --> 02:03:41,650

the Steven Spielberg film

2787

02:03:47,189 --> 02:03:45,160

I think Space Camp so the aliens go to

2788

02:03:50,040 --> 02:03:47,199

earth a typical

2789

02:03:52,080 --> 02:03:50,050

planted we're a science project maybe

2790

02:03:54,600 --> 02:03:52,090

we're considered very primitive to them

2791

02:03:56,640 --> 02:03:54,610

and they say okay we're now going to

2792

02:03:58,890 --> 02:03:56,650

collect samples just like you dissect a

2793

02:04:00,780 --> 02:03:58,900

frog in elementary school

2794

02:04:02,189 --> 02:04:00,790

now how many frogs do you have to

2795

02:04:05,490 --> 02:04:02,199

dissect before you get the information

2796

02:04:07,709 --> 02:04:05,500

you need it's not that it's training the

2797

02:04:09,840 --> 02:04:07,719

children a little bit about biology so

2798

02:04:11,729 --> 02:04:09,850

we have the alien kids go to Space Camp

2799

02:04:13,470 --> 02:04:11,739

and they come to earth or other planets

2800

02:04:15,600 --> 02:04:13,480

they take samples not because they need

2801

02:04:17,820 --> 02:04:15,610

those samples it's to train these kids

2802

02:04:21,890 --> 02:04:17,830

how it's done Peter what do you think

2803

02:04:24,740 --> 02:04:21,900

about that I like it science project

2804

02:04:27,930 --> 02:04:24,750

there are many many many plausible

2805

02:04:30,120 --> 02:04:27,940

explanations presumably one or only very

2806

02:04:33,390 --> 02:04:30,130

few of them are correct this is where

2807

02:04:36,330 --> 02:04:33,400

science comes in to try to get samples a

2808

02:04:39,360 --> 02:04:36,340

sample of the events you allude to how

2809

02:04:42,150 --> 02:04:39,370

many alien species visit our planet we

2810

02:04:44,370 --> 02:04:42,160

don't have an adequate explanation for

2811

02:04:46,500 --> 02:04:44,380

that question I feel in fact we don't

2812

02:04:49,200 --> 02:04:46,510

even have proof hard proof that

2813

02:04:51,660 --> 02:04:49,210

everybody accepts that one species

2814

02:04:55,740 --> 02:04:51,670

visits the planet the scenario that

2815

02:04:58,380 --> 02:04:55,750

you've spun is quite possible gene now

2816

02:05:01,800 --> 02:04:58,390

we have where the hard work comes in is

2817

02:05:04,860 --> 02:05:01,810

trying to prove it and that's what I'm

2818

02:05:07,439 --> 02:05:04,870

engaged in I feel as a scientist I'm

2819

02:05:09,209 --> 02:05:07,449

trained in the scientific method I have

2820

02:05:12,450 --> 02:05:09,219

a graduate degree in genetics and

2821

02:05:14,610 --> 02:05:12,460

biochemistry I recognize how difficult

2822

02:05:16,590 --> 02:05:14,620

coming up with answers to those

2823

02:05:18,720 --> 02:05:16,600

questions are they the questions are

2824

02:05:21,630 --> 02:05:18,730

simple to formulate the answers to those

2825

02:05:24,330 --> 02:05:21,640

questions are much more difficult to

2826
02:05:26,160 --> 02:05:24,340
come up with in a satisfactory fashion I

2827
02:05:28,919 --> 02:05:26,170
don't know the answer to the question

2828
02:05:33,570 --> 02:05:28,929
but I do feel there's enough evidence in

2829
02:05:36,120 --> 02:05:33,580
the UFO domain to warrant aggressive

2830
02:05:38,880 --> 02:05:36,130
detailed investigation of the phenomenon

2831
02:05:40,830 --> 02:05:38,890
you have to thank Peter that we really

2832
02:05:42,900 --> 02:05:40,840
need to get a hold of something here and

2833
02:05:45,720 --> 02:05:42,910
the question is here in terms of the

2834
02:05:47,820 --> 02:05:45,730
government's if our government or any

2835
02:05:50,430 --> 02:05:47,830
government has guilty knowledge not just

2836
02:05:53,280 --> 02:05:50,440
that UFOs may be et but they are in

2837
02:05:56,220 --> 02:05:53,290
communication with those beings how do

2838
02:05:58,830 --> 02:05:56,230

we bring disclosure how do we make them

2839

02:06:00,010 --> 02:05:58,840

tell what they know well we elect people

2840

02:06:03,220 --> 02:06:00,020

to office who

2841

02:06:04,540 --> 02:06:03,230

run on a platform of the truth yeah but

2842

02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:04,550

you to kind of think that we've had

2843

02:06:08,530 --> 02:06:06,560

presidential candidate I'm thinking of

2844

02:06:10,660 --> 02:06:08,540

Carter who seem to want to get to the

2845

02:06:13,090 --> 02:06:10,670

bottom of it but what seems to happen is

2846

02:06:15,520 --> 02:06:13,100

the day they're in office the agenda

2847

02:06:18,660 --> 02:06:15,530

always changes or Clinton there's

2848

02:06:21,550 --> 02:06:18,670

another example yeah apparently

2849

02:06:23,230 --> 02:06:21,560

dispatched one of his lifelong friends

2850

02:06:25,690 --> 02:06:23,240

web my beloved who was writing the book

2851

02:06:27,640 --> 02:06:25,700

to find out the truth Jay two answers

2852

02:06:30,130 --> 02:06:27,650

the answers to two questions I should

2853

02:06:32,590 --> 02:06:30,140

say number one who killed Kennedy and

2854

02:06:34,750 --> 02:06:32,600

why and the other one was UFOs is the

2855

02:06:37,150 --> 02:06:34,760

phenomenon real or not and webster

2856

02:06:39,910 --> 02:06:37,160

hubbell was not able to do that however

2857

02:06:41,620 --> 02:06:39,920

I suspect that Clinton woke if even if

2858

02:06:44,080 --> 02:06:41,630

he had not been briefed on the UFO

2859

02:06:48,040 --> 02:06:44,090

phenomenon he woke up very quickly on

2860

02:06:50,770 --> 02:06:48,050

the evening of the 13th of March 1997 my

2861

02:06:54,130 --> 02:06:50,780

suspicion is and this is pure conjecture

2862

02:06:56,470 --> 02:06:54,140

this is an interesting coincidence that

2863

02:06:59,230 --> 02:06:56,480

President Clinton's injury that he

2864

02:07:01,480 --> 02:06:59,240

allegedly sustained down in Florida when

2865

02:07:03,280 --> 02:07:01,490

he was spending that night at the home

2866

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:03,290

of Greg Norman may have been related to

2867

02:07:07,960 --> 02:07:05,360

the Phoenix lights the president's

2868

02:07:10,630 --> 02:07:07,970

injury took place within seconds or

2869

02:07:13,570 --> 02:07:10,640

minutes of the intercept of that huge

2870

02:07:15,040 --> 02:07:13,580

craft over Phoenix enlighten us what

2871

02:07:16,540 --> 02:07:15,050

happened to him I forgot forget it I

2872

02:07:18,670 --> 02:07:16,550

forgot about this little detail what

2873

02:07:21,190 --> 02:07:18,680

happened to the morning of Thursday the

2874

02:07:22,990 --> 02:07:21,200

13th of March 1997 the President of the

2875

02:07:26,530 --> 02:07:23,000

United States William Jefferson Clinton

2876

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:26,540

flew from Washington DC down to Florida

2877

02:07:30,820 --> 02:07:29,360

to spend the day playing golf with Greg

2878

02:07:33,940 --> 02:07:30,830

Norman the Australian professional

2879

02:07:35,500 --> 02:07:33,950

golfer that night President Clinton

2880

02:07:37,810 --> 02:07:35,510

spent the night at the home of Greg

2881

02:07:41,080 --> 02:07:37,820

Norman and that is when the president

2882

02:07:44,020 --> 02:07:41,090

allegedly sustained extensive injuries

2883

02:07:47,680 --> 02:07:44,030

to his knee he collapsed or fell or

2884

02:07:51,220 --> 02:07:47,690

injured it somehow and was spirited back

2885

02:07:53,770 --> 02:07:51,230

to Washington DC again allegedly well

2886

02:07:56,740 --> 02:07:53,780

that injury and I've been talking about

2887

02:07:59,290 --> 02:07:56,750

this phenomenon now for 16 over 16 years

2888

02:08:01,750 --> 02:07:59,300

I brought this to the attention of the

2889

02:08:04,390 --> 02:08:01,760

American public the night after the

2890

02:08:07,150 --> 02:08:04,400

Phoenix lights event had occurred my

2891

02:08:09,760 --> 02:08:07,160

suspicion is the President may if in

2892

02:08:11,650 --> 02:08:09,770

fact he was injured that he may have

2893

02:08:13,419 --> 02:08:11,660

been injured in the course of his being

2894

02:08:16,569 --> 02:08:13,429

taken from the home of

2895

02:08:20,679 --> 02:08:16,579

Greg Norman to a military safe area and

2896

02:08:23,109 --> 02:08:20,689

in the haste to get him to that military

2897

02:08:25,540 --> 02:08:23,119

facility they may have injured him as

2898

02:08:28,000 --> 02:08:25,550

the Secret Service was chaperoning him

2899

02:08:28,719 --> 02:08:28,010

out of the home of incest in yeah that

2900

02:08:30,939 --> 02:08:28,729

makes sense

2901
02:08:33,729 --> 02:08:30,949
because boy once they get those in order

2902
02:08:35,620 --> 02:08:33,739
to move boy they do move yeah we I

2903
02:08:37,959 --> 02:08:35,630
mentioned earlier in this program that

2904
02:08:40,330 --> 02:08:37,969
I've talked to senior military officers

2905
02:08:43,689 --> 02:08:40,340
one of the bits of information I've

2906
02:08:46,649 --> 02:08:43,699
received from a senior officer is that

2907
02:08:49,959 --> 02:08:46,659
yes indeed US military forces were

2908
02:08:52,660 --> 02:08:49,969
elevated from defense condition five-two

2909
02:08:55,299 --> 02:08:52,670
defense condition 3 as a result of the

2910
02:08:59,169 --> 02:08:55,309
Phoenix lights intercept one of the

2911
02:09:02,319 --> 02:08:59,179
objects was intercepted by two f-15 c.c

2912
02:09:04,719 --> 02:09:02,329
model fighters over the intersection of

2913
02:09:06,429 --> 02:09:04,729

Indian School Road and 7th Avenue right

2914

02:09:09,040 --> 02:09:06,439

well it was shortly after that that

2915

02:09:11,949 --> 02:09:09,050

allegedly US military forces were

2916

02:09:14,679 --> 02:09:11,959

elevated to defense condition 3 DEFCON 3

2917

02:09:17,890 --> 02:09:14,689

that's one step short of global warfare

2918

02:09:20,739 --> 02:09:17,900

I'm told I know very little about the

2919

02:09:22,449 --> 02:09:20,749

defense condition levels and that's for

2920

02:09:25,299 --> 02:09:22,459

good reason the military doesn't share

2921

02:09:27,429 --> 02:09:25,309

them publicly so my suspicion is the

2922

02:09:29,560 --> 02:09:27,439

President of the United States President

2923

02:09:31,810 --> 02:09:29,570

Clinton if he didn't know about UFOs

2924

02:09:34,660 --> 02:09:31,820

before the night of the Phoenix lights

2925

02:09:36,609 --> 02:09:34,670

event he certainly did the night of that

2926

02:09:38,709 --> 02:09:36,619

event he may have been injured as a

2927

02:09:40,569 --> 02:09:38,719

result not be an interesting question

2928

02:09:42,009 --> 02:09:40,579

for something to ask him at a press

2929

02:09:43,660 --> 02:09:42,019

conference just kind of spring that one

2930

02:09:45,640 --> 02:09:43,670

out of nowhere and say hey by the way

2931

02:09:46,959 --> 02:09:45,650

bill remember that night that you messed

2932

02:09:47,649 --> 02:09:46,969

up your knee how did that actually

2933

02:09:53,160 --> 02:09:47,659

happen

2934

02:09:56,859 --> 02:09:53,170

Jay Leno program it was Thursday night

2935

02:09:59,799 --> 02:09:56,869

Thanksgiving evening of 2001 it was not

2936

02:10:02,140 --> 02:09:59,809

President Clinton it was Greg Norman the

2937

02:10:06,009 --> 02:10:02,150

golfer who was a guest the featured

2938

02:10:08,140 --> 02:10:06,019

guest on the Jay Leno program and in

2939

02:10:10,419 --> 02:10:08,150

fact Jay led that was the first question

2940

02:10:12,429 --> 02:10:10,429

that Jay Leno opposed to his guests what

2941

02:10:13,839 --> 02:10:12,439

actually happened to the president will

2942

02:10:17,319 --> 02:10:13,849

have to have the answer our next segment

2943

02:10:19,569 --> 02:10:17,329

What did he say when Jay Leno posed that

2944

02:10:21,070 --> 02:10:19,579

question we have Peter Davenport joining

2945

02:10:29,410 --> 02:10:21,080

gene and Chrissy in the

2946

02:10:32,290 --> 02:10:29,420

our cast are you tired of searching for

2947

02:10:36,580 --> 02:10:32,300

great talking radio more important

2948

02:10:39,670 --> 02:10:36,590

searching overrule we are the GCM radio

2949

02:10:41,980 --> 02:10:39,680

network graphic converter is the image

2950

02:10:44,920 --> 02:10:41,990

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2951
02:10:47,080 --> 02:10:44,930
does not use any database you get full

2952
02:10:49,510 --> 02:10:47,090
control of all your files want to view

2953
02:10:52,000 --> 02:10:49,520
the images of a folder drag it into

2954
02:10:54,760 --> 02:10:52,010
graphic converter and a powerful browser

2955
02:10:56,860 --> 02:10:54,770
opens up to show your image files you

2956
02:10:59,140 --> 02:10:56,870
could use it for slideshows you could

2957
02:11:01,450 --> 02:10:59,150
use it to import images from digital

2958
02:11:03,610 --> 02:11:01,460
cameras or from scanners need to do some

2959
02:11:05,980 --> 02:11:03,620
image editing you can do that too in

2960
02:11:08,260 --> 02:11:05,990
graphic converter also print catalogs

2961
02:11:10,480 --> 02:11:08,270
convert from so many formats

2962
02:11:12,940 --> 02:11:10,490
I can't even list them download now to

2963
02:11:16,030 --> 02:11:12,950

see if graphic converter is good for you

2964

02:11:18,280 --> 02:11:16,040

like one and a half million other users

2965

02:11:20,650 --> 02:11:18,290

guess what you could save money when you

2966

02:11:23,500 --> 02:11:20,660

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2967

02:11:25,930 --> 02:11:23,510

code night owl use the coupon code night

2968

02:11:28,800 --> 02:11:25,940

owl to get a special price for graphic

2969

02:11:35,670 --> 02:11:28,810

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2970

02:11:39,940 --> 02:11:35,680

lem ke soft calm Lemke soft calm LEM ke

2971

02:11:42,340 --> 02:11:39,950

soft calm what's more amazing than a

2972

02:11:44,410 --> 02:11:42,350

Swiss Army knife a survival business

2973

02:11:46,900 --> 02:11:44,420

card it's 11 functions rolled into one

2974

02:11:48,880 --> 02:11:46,910

pocket-sized tool including a sharp

2975

02:11:52,090 --> 02:11:48,890

knife a saw a bottle opener - can opener

2976

02:11:54,100 --> 02:11:52,100

- it even has a wrench it lays flat fits

2977

02:11:56,140 --> 02:11:54,110

right in your wallet a survival

2978

02:11:58,690 --> 02:11:56,150

multi-tool for your wallet leather light

2979

02:12:00,610 --> 02:11:58,700

sheath included designed to be practical

2980

02:12:02,770 --> 02:12:00,620

and built to last yours free that's

2981

02:12:05,650 --> 02:12:02,780

right free claim yours right now while

2982

02:12:08,290 --> 02:12:05,660

supplies last at free survival tool calm

2983

02:12:10,000 --> 02:12:08,300

again that's free survival tool calm

2984

02:12:12,040 --> 02:12:10,010

bills in front of Congress right now

2985

02:12:14,860 --> 02:12:12,050

could take away your right to keep and

2986

02:12:16,330 --> 02:12:14,870

bear arms if Obama has his way all guns

2987

02:12:18,700 --> 02:12:16,340

will be either ban restricted or

2988

02:12:20,800 --> 02:12:18,710

confiscated possibly by executive order

2989

02:12:23,080 --> 02:12:20,810

the best way to keep their guns is to

2990

02:12:25,150 --> 02:12:23,090

hide them what Obama can't find Obama

2991

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:25,160

can't take away you can protect your

2992

02:12:28,569 --> 02:12:26,960

guns from any threat download our

2993

02:12:30,669 --> 02:12:28,579

special report how to

2994

02:12:32,229 --> 02:12:30,679

your guns I'd go hide your guns calm

2995

02:12:33,879 --> 02:12:32,239

learn how to hide your guns while

2996

02:12:35,500 --> 02:12:33,889

keeping them readily available get the

2997

02:12:37,329 --> 02:12:35,510

report now before they make us take it

2998

02:12:43,689 --> 02:12:37,339

down on the web and go hide your guns

2999

02:12:45,669 --> 02:12:43,699

calm peace of mind

3000

02:12:48,849 --> 02:12:45,679

burglars look for houses that appeared

3001
02:12:51,250 --> 02:12:48,859
to be easy targets but fake TV can fool

3002
02:13:00,899 --> 02:12:51,260
even professional burglars into thinking

3003
02:13:06,159 --> 02:13:03,909
think someone is not watching TV when

3004
02:13:09,069 --> 02:13:06,169
I'm actually away from home fake TV

3005
02:13:11,349 --> 02:13:09,079
easily plugs into any outlet just like a

3006
02:13:13,299 --> 02:13:11,359
light on a timer and they're so easy to

3007
02:13:15,279 --> 02:13:13,309
use you just plug them in and they're

3008
02:13:17,259 --> 02:13:15,289
ready to go plus they're so affordable

3009
02:13:20,919 --> 02:13:17,269
that we have one upstairs and downstairs

3010
02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:20,929
fake TV is only 29.95 with free shipping

3011
02:13:26,859 --> 02:13:23,599
order your fake TV by calling eight

3012
02:13:29,919 --> 02:13:26,869
seven seven five fake TV or go to fake

3013
02:13:33,159 --> 02:13:29,929

tv.com that's eight seven seven five

3014

02:13:34,689 --> 02:13:33,169

three two five three eight eight or fake

3015

02:13:40,209 --> 02:13:34,699

tv.com

3016

02:13:42,969 --> 02:13:40,219

fake TV the burglar deterrent ceramic

3017

02:13:45,040 --> 02:13:42,979

body armor is rated to stop six hits but

3018

02:13:47,169 --> 02:13:45,050

what about the seventh unlike ceramic or

3019

02:13:49,359 --> 02:13:47,179

Kevlar infidel body armor is proven to

3020

02:13:51,429 --> 02:13:49,369

take hit after hit and it just won't

3021

02:13:52,839 --> 02:13:51,439

quit reasonably priced and designed for

3022

02:13:54,669 --> 02:13:52,849

the smart civilian prepper

3023

02:13:56,859 --> 02:13:54,679

infidel stops hundreds of hits from

3024

02:13:59,349 --> 02:13:56,869

small-arms two high-powered rifles that

3025

02:14:02,739 --> 02:13:59,359

means safety and peace of mind buy yours

3026

02:14:06,369 --> 02:14:02,749

at infidel body armor Gong spell INF i

3027

02:14:08,500 --> 02:14:06,379

de l body armor comm infidel body armor

3028

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:08,510

just won't quit we the people grow

3029

02:14:12,099 --> 02:14:10,639

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

3030

02:14:13,689 --> 02:14:12,109

strips and fibers to protect from

3031

02:14:15,459 --> 02:14:13,699

counterfeit then carding to a private

3032

02:14:17,259 --> 02:14:15,469

bank having it led back at interest

3033

02:14:19,089 --> 02:14:17,269

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

3034

02:14:20,560 --> 02:14:19,099

capitalism was jefferson correct when

3035

02:14:22,209 --> 02:14:20,570

stating a central bank issuing the

3036

02:14:23,319 --> 02:14:22,219

public currency is a greater menace to

3037

02:14:25,060 --> 02:14:23,329

the liberties of the people than a

3038

02:14:26,500 --> 02:14:25,070

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

3039

02:14:28,329 --> 02:14:26,510

placing a free silver dollar in a book

3040

02:14:31,839 --> 02:14:28,339

that explains our monetary system call

3041

02:14:35,049 --> 02:14:31,849

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

3042

02:14:39,520 --> 02:14:35,059

to understand the system call 866 to 237

3043

02:14:44,410 --> 02:14:39,530

that's 800 686 to 237

3044

02:14:49,330 --> 02:14:47,020

this is the wrong tire cluster of the

3045

02:14:56,080 --> 02:14:49,340

UFO encyclopedia in other books you're

3046

02:14:57,850 --> 02:14:56,090

listening to the parrot cap we have two

3047

02:14:59,860 --> 02:14:57,860

more segments folks and this segment

3048

02:15:02,260 --> 02:14:59,870

Chris will read a few questions from our

3049

02:15:03,700 --> 02:15:02,270

audience from the question Bank at forum

3050

02:15:06,729 --> 02:15:03,710

dr. Peric ask.com

3051
02:15:10,060 --> 02:15:06,739
okay Peter Jay Leno asks the question

3052
02:15:13,479 --> 02:15:10,070
about Clinton what was the response

3053
02:15:16,209 --> 02:15:13,489
well Greg Norman stated as I remember

3054
02:15:18,970 --> 02:15:16,219
this is now almost twelve years ago he

3055
02:15:21,010 --> 02:15:18,980
gave the standard conventional response

3056
02:15:23,169 --> 02:15:21,020
the president and he were standing out

3057
02:15:25,360 --> 02:15:23,179
in the driveway of his home and the

3058
02:15:28,689 --> 02:15:25,370
president had a ham sandwich and he was

3059
02:15:30,820 --> 02:15:28,699
holding us a beverage of some some

3060
02:15:33,459 --> 02:15:30,830
variety I think he said a soft drink and

3061
02:15:36,580 --> 02:15:33,469
the president's need just gave way and

3062
02:15:39,070 --> 02:15:36,590
he collapsed in the driveway of Greg

3063
02:15:41,110 --> 02:15:39,080

Norman's home that's what I recall this

3064

02:15:44,320 --> 02:15:41,120

could be documented by going back to the

3065

02:15:47,650 --> 02:15:44,330

archive of mine it sounds a little kind

3066

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:47,660

of to me yeah particularly given

3067

02:15:53,919 --> 02:15:51,040

what the president was a jogger is yeah

3068

02:15:56,169 --> 02:15:53,929

the musculature in his legs was probably

3069

02:15:58,240 --> 02:15:56,179

in pretty good shape and I don't know

3070

02:16:00,939 --> 02:15:58,250

this is the problem in dealing with a

3071

02:16:04,600 --> 02:16:00,949

government that is insensitive to its

3072

02:16:06,430 --> 02:16:04,610

its people of the electorate now I've

3073

02:16:09,520 --> 02:16:06,440

actually called the u.s. air force

3074

02:16:12,520 --> 02:16:09,530

office in the Pentagon and requested

3075

02:16:15,100 --> 02:16:12,530

documentation as to or confirmation as

3076
02:16:17,709 --> 02:16:15,110
to whether US military forces were

3077
02:16:21,820 --> 02:16:17,719
elevated from DEFCON five to DEFCON

3078
02:16:24,189 --> 02:16:21,830
three on March 13th 1997 and of course

3079
02:16:26,919 --> 02:16:24,199
they all bet laughed at me they said

3080
02:16:29,620 --> 02:16:26,929
this is not material that we generally

3081
02:16:32,049 --> 02:16:29,630
release although I don't believe that

3082
02:16:34,810 --> 02:16:32,059
statement because from time to time we

3083
02:16:37,719 --> 02:16:34,820
do hear reports that the US military is

3084
02:16:39,969 --> 02:16:37,729
raised to an elevated defense condition

3085
02:16:41,980 --> 02:16:39,979
is what do you do with people who are in

3086
02:16:43,959 --> 02:16:41,990
the military or elected officials who

3087
02:16:47,259 --> 02:16:43,969
lie to the people who put them there

3088
02:16:49,150 --> 02:16:47,269

well my reaction is fire them get rid of

3089

02:16:53,709 --> 02:16:49,160

them well then you'd have nobody working

3090

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:53,719

there well you know it's interesting

3091

02:16:57,610 --> 02:16:56,000

that we should be talking about the

3092

02:17:00,010 --> 02:16:57,620

government in there

3093

02:17:01,570 --> 02:17:00,020

responsibility to to the electorate I

3094

02:17:04,120 --> 02:17:01,580

have a question here for one of our

3095

02:17:06,610 --> 02:17:04,130

longtime posters spooky Mulder

3096

02:17:09,129 --> 02:17:06,620

he calls himself and he's asking to be

3097

02:17:10,810 --> 02:17:09,139

an interesting question and he says if

3098

02:17:13,090 --> 02:17:10,820

you guys don't mind I'll let you format

3099

02:17:14,860 --> 02:17:13,100

this question if it's relevant but Peter

3100

02:17:16,930 --> 02:17:14,870

have you ever weighed in one way or

3101

02:17:19,120 --> 02:17:16,940

another publicly on the arrangement that

3102

02:17:22,030 --> 02:17:19,130

the apparent arrangement between Robert

3103

02:17:26,200 --> 02:17:22,040

Bigelow and his aerospace company UFO

3104

02:17:30,490 --> 02:17:26,210

reports going to him once their people

3105

02:17:32,980 --> 02:17:30,500

contact the FAA and they're told to call

3106

02:17:35,590 --> 02:17:32,990

Bigelow Aerospace to make the report

3107

02:17:38,980 --> 02:17:35,600

have you ever weighed in publicly on

3108

02:17:41,740 --> 02:17:38,990

that absolutely I have in fact I fought

3109

02:17:45,250 --> 02:17:41,750

the apparent decision by the FAA in June

3110

02:17:49,060 --> 02:17:45,260

of 2001 to shift their policy from

3111

02:17:51,700 --> 02:17:49,070

forwarding reports to the FAA or from

3112

02:17:53,940 --> 02:17:51,710

the FAA to the national UFO Reporting

3113

02:17:58,330 --> 02:17:53,950

Center we had enjoyed those reports for

3114

02:18:01,060 --> 02:17:58,340

probably 20 years or so and when mids

3115

02:18:04,750 --> 02:18:01,070

made that statement I think it was the

3116

02:18:08,800 --> 02:18:04,760

21st of June 2000 year 2000 I guess it

3117

02:18:11,260 --> 02:18:08,810

was not 2001 we contested it and we got

3118

02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:11,270

the it took us nine or ten months to get

3119

02:18:15,430 --> 02:18:13,760

the FAA to reverse their decision why

3120

02:18:18,940 --> 02:18:15,440

they made that decision I don't know

3121

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:18,950

what took place between mids or Bigelow

3122

02:18:24,610 --> 02:18:22,160

or Alexander and the FAA and Washington

3123

02:18:27,490 --> 02:18:24,620

DC I don't know that we were successful

3124

02:18:29,740 --> 02:18:27,500

we I made the proposal to the FAA well

3125

02:18:32,980 --> 02:18:29,750

that what they should do is simply

3126

02:18:35,650 --> 02:18:32,990

publish contact information for six or

3127

02:18:39,820 --> 02:18:35,660

eight of the major UFO investigative

3128

02:18:43,360 --> 02:18:39,830

bodies MUFON who for Koufos the national

3129

02:18:46,510 --> 02:18:43,370

UFO Reporting Center needs narc app and

3130

02:18:50,770 --> 02:18:46,520

so on just publish them in their AI M

3131

02:18:55,300 --> 02:18:50,780

the Airman's information manual and let

3132

02:18:57,640 --> 02:18:55,310

the FAA or an individual decide whom he

3133

02:19:00,240 --> 02:18:57,650

wishes wish to contact that was my

3134

02:19:04,209 --> 02:19:00,250

proposal in the final analysis the FAA

3135

02:19:06,490 --> 02:19:04,219

chose knids and National Institute for

3136

02:19:08,860 --> 02:19:06,500

discovery science the organization set

3137

02:19:11,200 --> 02:19:08,870

up by Bob Bigelow headed by column

3138

02:19:13,299 --> 02:19:11,210

Kelleher and the National UFO

3139

02:19:15,850 --> 02:19:13,309

Reporting Center so those two

3140

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:15,860

organizations appear published in that

3141

02:19:23,500 --> 02:19:20,240

FAA handle hmm I don't know it it's

3142

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:23,510

always rub me the wrong way that reports

3143

02:19:27,610 --> 02:19:26,000

of this nature can disappear into the

3144

02:19:30,910 --> 02:19:27,620

black hole known as the glow arrow

3145

02:19:34,120 --> 02:19:30,920

spacer or formerly known as Ned's it

3146

02:19:36,280 --> 02:19:34,130

doesn't serve the public I think in the

3147

02:19:40,209 --> 02:19:36,290

short term and in the long run and I

3148

02:19:42,730 --> 02:19:40,219

think it's creating even more problems

3149

02:19:46,810 --> 02:19:42,740

around this whole issue of secrecy and

3150

02:19:48,459 --> 02:19:46,820

in transparency I to me it's not right

3151
02:19:51,280 --> 02:19:48,469
and I I think that everyone should have

3152
02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:51,290
access to this type of data I think that

3153
02:19:56,830 --> 02:19:54,560
if one group is given preference over

3154
02:20:00,820 --> 02:19:56,840
others it just doesn't serve the public

3155
02:20:02,380 --> 02:20:00,830
good and you know I really admire the

3156
02:20:04,390 --> 02:20:02,390
work that you've done and I have a

3157
02:20:06,750 --> 02:20:04,400
question here from my very good new

3158
02:20:08,650 --> 02:20:06,760
father just who's up in Calgary Alberta

3159
02:20:10,750 --> 02:20:08,660
and he wants to know if you've

3160
02:20:12,760 --> 02:20:10,760
considered instituting some kind of

3161
02:20:16,600 --> 02:20:12,770
rating system for the reporting center

3162
02:20:18,880 --> 02:20:16,610
based on any standard of UFO reporting

3163
02:20:22,330 --> 02:20:18,890

such as valets rating system of the

3164

02:20:24,430 --> 02:20:22,340

Hynek system and for example he says in

3165

02:20:26,350 --> 02:20:24,440

hynek's system uncorroborated reports

3166

02:20:28,890 --> 02:20:26,360

were never given a probability rating

3167

02:20:31,660 --> 02:20:28,900

higher than three out of nine and he's

3168

02:20:33,460 --> 02:20:31,670

wondering what percentage of your

3169

02:20:36,040 --> 02:20:33,470

reports in the database would fall into

3170

02:20:37,870 --> 02:20:36,050

this uncorroborated category I know

3171

02:20:39,730 --> 02:20:37,880

that's a really difficult question off

3172

02:20:41,740 --> 02:20:39,740

the top of your head but give us kind of

3173

02:20:43,750 --> 02:20:41,750

a ballpark yeah well I don't have a

3174

02:20:45,700 --> 02:20:43,760

rating system because I don't have a

3175

02:20:48,420 --> 02:20:45,710

staff I don't have a budget I don't have

3176

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:48,430

a facility and I don't have the time I'm

3177

02:20:55,960 --> 02:20:51,920

working as hard as I can to handle the

3178

02:20:57,850 --> 02:20:55,970

now roughly between five hundred and a

3179

02:20:59,920 --> 02:20:57,860

thousand reports that come to our Center

3180

02:21:03,100 --> 02:20:59,930

and I'm falling behind faster and faster

3181

02:21:05,469 --> 02:21:03,110

and further and further well how do we

3182

02:21:07,900 --> 02:21:05,479

get some help if you have a budget for

3183

02:21:10,150 --> 02:21:07,910

me well you know let's get a budget and

3184

02:21:11,560 --> 02:21:10,160

some help for you I think you deserve it

3185

02:21:13,360 --> 02:21:11,570

if anybody out there deserves that

3186

02:21:15,550 --> 02:21:13,370

you're the guy well let me ask you a

3187

02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:15,560

question here Peter though the difficult

3188

02:21:20,410 --> 02:21:18,080

question here if Bob Bigelow comes up

3189

02:21:24,400 --> 02:21:20,420

and says Peter here's a half a million

3190

02:21:26,110 --> 02:21:24,410

dollars but we control the release

3191

02:21:29,011 --> 02:21:26,120

were lack thereof of the information

3192

02:21:31,180 --> 02:21:29,021

yeah how would you address that I

3193

02:21:34,810 --> 02:21:31,190

mentioned earlier in this program that I

3194

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:34,820

met with Bob Bigelow and his staff on

3195

02:21:41,680 --> 02:21:38,240

two occasions October 6 1995 and then

3196

02:21:43,540 --> 02:21:41,690

again the 29th of July 1999 and after

3197

02:21:46,480 --> 02:21:43,550

that second meeting that's what he

3198

02:21:49,570 --> 02:21:46,490

wanted to do he wanted an unfettered

3199

02:21:51,881 --> 02:21:49,580

access to all the data that came to the

3200

02:21:54,310 --> 02:21:51,891

national UFO Reporting Center and he

3201

02:21:58,301 --> 02:21:54,320

wanted the best cases that came in to us

3202

02:22:00,220 --> 02:21:58,311

for follow-up investigation and that was

3203

02:22:03,520 --> 02:22:00,230

the sticking point is what we do with

3204

02:22:05,410 --> 02:22:03,530

the cases the good cases and he didn't

3205

02:22:07,210 --> 02:22:05,420

want them posted to our website he said

3206

02:22:08,890 --> 02:22:07,220

we're not going to release those good

3207

02:22:11,140 --> 02:22:08,900

cases we're gonna investigate them

3208

02:22:13,480 --> 02:22:11,150

quietly and get to the bottom of them

3209

02:22:15,820 --> 02:22:13,490

and I said well Bob that that's not what

3210

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:15,830

I want to do and that was the beginning

3211

02:22:20,051 --> 02:22:17,840

of the parting of ways between Bob

3212

02:22:22,060 --> 02:22:20,061

Bigelow and Peter Davenport he was very

3213

02:22:24,040 --> 02:22:22,070

cordial he was very friendly it was very

3214

02:22:26,560 --> 02:22:24,050

considerate I find him a very

3215

02:22:28,240 --> 02:22:26,570

interesting guy we I've enjoyed our

3216

02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:28,250

conversations but we have different

3217

02:22:33,310 --> 02:22:31,280

philosophies with regard to what should

3218

02:22:37,000 --> 02:22:33,320

be done with the data that comes to our

3219

02:22:40,420 --> 02:22:37,010

Center so he obviously doesn't think us

3220

02:22:43,420 --> 02:22:40,430

lowly people have a need or a right to

3221

02:22:47,530 --> 02:22:43,430

know any of this information and to me

3222

02:22:49,960 --> 02:22:47,540

it's it's really sad I agree and that

3223

02:22:52,091 --> 02:22:49,970

was my reaction I I feel this

3224

02:22:53,980 --> 02:22:52,101

information that I collect belongs to

3225

02:22:56,470 --> 02:22:53,990

the American people that's the

3226

02:22:58,990 --> 02:22:56,480

philosophy that keeps me moving forward

3227

02:23:00,430 --> 02:22:59,000

if we're being visited by UFOs and the

3228

02:23:02,530 --> 02:23:00,440

government is going to lie to the

3229

02:23:04,180 --> 02:23:02,540

American people in the press is not

3230

02:23:06,970 --> 02:23:04,190

going to cover that certainly at the

3231

02:23:09,430 --> 02:23:06,980

national level then that is all the

3232

02:23:12,100 --> 02:23:09,440

motivation I need to continue doing what

3233

02:23:14,020 --> 02:23:12,110

I'm doing to share this information with

3234

02:23:16,720 --> 02:23:14,030

the American people this is crucially

3235

02:23:18,190 --> 02:23:16,730

important information and my life is

3236

02:23:20,680 --> 02:23:18,200

dedicated to getting that information

3237

02:23:23,051 --> 02:23:20,690

out to the American people well we have

3238

02:23:24,761 --> 02:23:23,061

somebody in the audience who has a spare

3239

02:23:28,750 --> 02:23:24,771

half a million a million dollars and

3240

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:28,760

there are no conditions other than the

3241

02:23:33,341 --> 02:23:31,280

money be used to fund research or have

3242

02:23:34,810 --> 02:23:33,351

some time that they could devote to help

3243

02:23:37,720 --> 02:23:34,820

you peter out

3244

02:23:42,520 --> 02:23:37,730

yeah well the first thing we need is a

3245

02:23:44,980 --> 02:23:42,530

much greater organization with staff

3246

02:23:47,650 --> 02:23:44,990

members and with a facility where staff

3247

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:47,660

members can gather and do the work and

3248

02:23:53,830 --> 02:23:50,240

answer the telephone but until that

3249

02:23:57,850 --> 02:23:53,840

happens I'm limited to working on my own

3250

02:23:59,590 --> 02:23:57,860

and it's been pretty successful I think

3251
02:24:02,560 --> 02:23:59,600
the national UFO Reporting Center has

3252
02:24:04,990 --> 02:24:02,570
the largest largest database of UFO

3253
02:24:07,180 --> 02:24:05,000
reports available on the Internet today

3254
02:24:10,120 --> 02:24:07,190
you know and that's one person with one

3255
02:24:14,200 --> 02:24:10,130
telephone one computer one paper quarter

3256
02:24:17,560 --> 02:24:14,210
and one very dedicated webmaster we have

3257
02:24:19,660 --> 02:24:17,570
one also one segment left of our session

3258
02:24:29,050 --> 02:24:19,670
with Peter Davenport with gene and Chris

3259
02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:29,060
you're in the para cats GZ and radio

3260
02:24:35,320 --> 02:24:31,040
network providing the world with

3261
02:24:38,470 --> 02:24:35,330
hard-hitting talk radio G C and great

3262
02:24:40,810 --> 02:24:38,480
talk radio starts here if you want to

3263
02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:40,820

get your website online and you need

3264

02:24:45,640 --> 02:24:43,760

reliable service first-class service at

3265

02:24:47,650 --> 02:24:45,650

the lowest possible price there's only

3266

02:24:50,110 --> 02:24:47,660

one place to go well dream house has a

3267

02:24:52,680 --> 02:24:50,120

special promotion with our show where

3268

02:24:55,930 --> 02:24:52,690

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3269

02:24:59,170 --> 02:24:55,940

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3270

02:25:01,540 --> 02:24:59,180

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3271

02:25:04,390 --> 02:25:01,550

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3272

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:04,400

know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

3273

02:25:09,970 --> 02:25:08,000

dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3274

02:25:12,720 --> 02:25:09,980

personal mail whether it's business

3275

02:25:16,000 --> 02:25:12,730

email you want reliable dependable

3276

02:25:18,820 --> 02:25:16,010

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3277

02:25:21,340 --> 02:25:18,830

viruses well polaris mail offers

3278

02:25:24,070 --> 02:25:21,350

professional email hosting services for

3279

02:25:27,340 --> 02:25:24,080

your personal or small business use each

3280

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:27,350

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

3281

02:25:32,440 --> 02:25:29,840

easy to use webmail interface and full

3282

02:25:35,770 --> 02:25:32,450

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

3283

02:25:39,070 --> 02:25:35,780

free trial at Polaris male comm Polaris

3284

02:25:41,700 --> 02:25:39,080

male comm if you love pineapple as much

3285

02:25:43,559 --> 02:25:41,710

as I do I've got some great news for you

3286

02:25:45,870 --> 02:25:43,569

you're going to love this offer from

3287

02:25:48,090 --> 02:25:45,880

freeze-dry guy for the month of May

3288

02:25:50,610 --> 02:25:48,100

freeze-dried guy is offering the finest

3289

02:25:54,599 --> 02:25:50,620

quality freeze-dried pineapple a case of

3290

02:25:56,939 --> 02:25:54,609

six number 10 cans yielding 114 servings

3291

02:25:59,460 --> 02:25:56,949

at a special introductory price first

3292

02:26:01,679 --> 02:25:59,470

quality freeze-dried pineapple grown and

3293

02:26:03,540 --> 02:26:01,689

packed with nothing added this healthy

3294

02:26:05,309 --> 02:26:03,550

treat works wonders with salad it's

3295

02:26:08,160 --> 02:26:05,319

great for snacking hiking hunting

3296

02:26:10,139 --> 02:26:08,170

camping and for adding to your food

3297

02:26:12,389 --> 02:26:10,149

storage program and please note that

3298

02:26:15,120 --> 02:26:12,399

freeze-dried guy's foods will store on

3299

02:26:16,860 --> 02:26:15,130

yourself for decades order now and get

3300

02:26:18,840 --> 02:26:16,870

free shipping to your front door within

3301

02:26:20,429 --> 02:26:18,850

the lower 48 states the special

3302

02:26:22,620 --> 02:26:20,439

introductory price is good until May

3303

02:26:24,780 --> 02:26:22,630

31st for more information and a free

3304

02:26:25,710 --> 02:26:24,790

complete product list but a freeze-dried

3305

02:26:27,960 --> 02:26:25,720

guy.com

3306

02:26:32,670 --> 02:26:27,970

or phone eight six six four zero four

3307

02:26:35,429 --> 02:26:32,680

three six six three freeze-dried Icom 36

3308

02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:35,439

six four zero four three six six three

3309

02:26:43,769 --> 02:26:41,680

and so a natural disaster strikes and

3310

02:26:45,809 --> 02:26:43,779

out goes your power your risk losing

3311

02:26:48,450 --> 02:26:45,819

stored food in electric freezers and

3312

02:26:50,820 --> 02:26:48,460

refrigerators your options lose all that

3313

02:26:53,340 --> 02:26:50,830

expensive food and medication fire up a

3314

02:26:55,950 --> 02:26:53,350

noisy gasoline-powered generator or

3315

02:26:58,200 --> 02:26:55,960

switch now to a propane or natural gas

3316

02:27:00,780 --> 02:26:58,210

powered refrigerator from Ben's discount

3317

02:27:02,490 --> 02:27:00,790

supply Ben's discount supply.com has a

3318

02:27:04,679 --> 02:27:02,500

complete line of propane powered

3319

02:27:07,229 --> 02:27:04,689

refrigerators freezers in sizes ranging

3320

02:27:08,939 --> 02:27:07,239

from a small camper cooler size up to a

3321

02:27:10,110 --> 02:27:08,949

whopping 21 cubic foot

3322

02:27:13,620 --> 02:27:10,120

refrigerator/freezer

3323

02:27:15,450 --> 02:27:13,630

or a 22 cubic foot deep freezer in stock

3324

02:27:16,530 --> 02:27:15,460

and ready to ship anywhere ben's

3325

02:27:19,080 --> 02:27:16,540

discount supply.com

3326

02:27:21,210 --> 02:27:19,090

also stocks a full line of solar powered

3327

02:27:23,610 --> 02:27:21,220

appliances to get you completely off the

3328

02:27:27,090 --> 02:27:23,620

grid check out Ben's discount supply.com

3329

02:27:29,070 --> 02:27:27,100

or call 877 one seven seven zero two

3330

02:27:31,559 --> 02:27:29,080

that's eight hundred seven seven one

3331

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:31,569

seven seven zero two or click ben's

3332

02:27:35,099 --> 02:27:32,800

discount supply.com

3333

02:27:38,330 --> 02:27:35,109

for camping home or bug out location

3334

02:27:41,219 --> 02:27:38,340

bank on Ben's discount supply calm

3335

02:27:43,679 --> 02:27:41,229

springtime is sale time at herbal healer

3336

02:27:45,840 --> 02:27:43,689

Academy current customers know this is

3337

02:27:47,440 --> 02:27:45,850

the time to save big and stock up at

3338

02:27:49,900 --> 02:27:47,450

herbal healer calm

3339

02:27:52,570 --> 02:27:49,910

new customers welcome to the web's best

3340

02:27:54,040 --> 02:27:52,580

place to save on vitamins minerals and

3341

02:27:55,990 --> 02:27:54,050

more right now

3342

02:27:57,969 --> 02:27:56,000

herbal healers spring specials include

3343

02:28:01,330 --> 02:27:57,979

our 500 parts per million colloidal

3344

02:28:04,480 --> 02:28:01,340

silver all sizes on sale Co Q 10 with

3345

02:28:06,940 --> 02:28:04,490

Hawthorne : enhancer sea cucumber super

3346

02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:06,950

fam and super mail plex plus glucose

3347

02:28:11,410 --> 02:28:08,960

amine chondroitin our best selling

3348

02:28:13,690 --> 02:28:11,420

liquid cal-mag vitamin V and our

3349

02:28:17,050 --> 02:28:13,700

colloidal minerals all on sale for

3350

02:28:18,850 --> 02:28:17,060

spring at herbal healer calm and herbal

3351

02:28:20,980 --> 02:28:18,860

healer also offers certificate

3352

02:28:23,500 --> 02:28:20,990

correspondence courses in natural

3353

02:28:26,290 --> 02:28:23,510

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

3354

02:28:28,570 --> 02:28:26,300

free online newsletter log on to our

3355

02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:28,580

nation's leader in supplying quality

3356

02:28:34,960 --> 02:28:31,280

natural medicine and education since

3357

02:28:42,910 --> 02:28:34,970

1988 herbal healer Academy at herbal

3358

02:28:46,870 --> 02:28:42,920

healer calm hi this listening to the

3359

02:28:48,760 --> 02:28:46,880

parrot John Peter Davenport of the

3360

02:28:50,890 --> 02:28:48,770

national UFO Reporting Center joining

3361

02:28:52,990 --> 02:28:50,900

gene and Chris and the power cast Chris

3362

02:28:55,540 --> 02:28:53,000

has a little bit more input from the

3363

02:28:57,969 --> 02:28:55,550

question Bank section yeah dr. Perik

3364

02:29:00,670 --> 02:28:57,979

asked Congress I do indeed Jane this is

3365

02:29:03,370 --> 02:29:00,680

from Lenny from Maine who's been a pair

3366

02:29:06,700 --> 02:29:03,380

of cast listener since October of 2012

3367

02:29:09,700 --> 02:29:06,710

and he hasn't posted much on the forum

3368

02:29:12,340 --> 02:29:09,710

but he did post a question for you and

3369

02:29:15,130 --> 02:29:12,350

we kind of touched on this at the

3370

02:29:17,469 --> 02:29:15,140

beginning of the show Peter but Lenny

3371

02:29:19,990 --> 02:29:17,479

wants to know what your thoughts are on

3372

02:29:22,750 --> 02:29:20,000

the event that you that we've been

3373

02:29:25,210 --> 02:29:22,760

talking about the citizens hearing on

3374

02:29:27,190 --> 02:29:25,220

disclosure and you mentioned that you

3375

02:29:31,000 --> 02:29:27,200

thought that this could possibly have

3376

02:29:33,219 --> 02:29:31,010

some sort of impact more so than we're

3377

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:33,229

seeing right now and he wants to know

3378

02:29:38,920 --> 02:29:35,120

what effect do you think that that event

3379

02:29:42,910 --> 02:29:38,930

can have in the long run and also do you

3380

02:29:45,340 --> 02:29:42,920

have any suggestions for better ways to

3381

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:45,350

successfully get mainstream coverage of

3382

02:29:50,230 --> 02:29:47,600

events like that and still get this the

3383

02:29:52,030 --> 02:29:50,240

a and have it be serious coverage yeah

3384

02:29:55,480 --> 02:29:52,040

it's a good question I've got to close a

3385

02:29:58,450 --> 02:29:55,490

door here to silence a lawn mower

3386

02:30:01,301 --> 02:29:58,460

outside good question I in fact I think

3387

02:30:03,671 --> 02:30:01,311

the citizens hearing for

3388

02:30:06,520 --> 02:30:03,681

closures already hadn't affected the

3389

02:30:08,951 --> 02:30:06,530

night the last night of the hearings the

3390

02:30:10,511 --> 02:30:08,961

New York Times published an article for

3391

02:30:13,241 --> 02:30:10,521

the first time in its history on the

3392

02:30:15,461 --> 02:30:13,251

subject of UFOs except possibly for

3393

02:30:19,631 --> 02:30:15,471

Leslie Cain's very nice article and

3394

02:30:21,940 --> 02:30:19,641

writings in years past but that was that

3395

02:30:24,430 --> 02:30:21,950

was a breakthrough yeah the New York

3396

02:30:27,251 --> 02:30:24,440

Times so long to address the subject I

3397

02:30:29,560 --> 02:30:27,261

don't know because the Chicago Tribune

3398

02:30:34,060 --> 02:30:29,570

and the Los Angeles Times both have done

3399

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:34,070

major articles on major events there was

3400

02:30:38,110 --> 02:30:36,080

a front-page article about the national

3401
02:30:40,720 --> 02:30:38,120
UFO Reporting Center on the front page

3402
02:30:44,470 --> 02:30:40,730
of the LA Times on Friday the 28th the

3403
02:30:46,751 --> 02:30:44,480
March 2008 why the New York Times has

3404
02:30:49,871 --> 02:30:46,761
been so slow to rise to this I don't

3405
02:30:52,600 --> 02:30:49,881
know rise to the subject and cover it is

3406
02:30:55,031 --> 02:30:52,610
a mystery to me it was also very fair

3407
02:30:57,041 --> 02:30:55,041
and balanced article they have covered

3408
02:30:59,560 --> 02:30:57,051
it in the past but they've really slam

3409
02:31:03,131 --> 02:30:59,570
this subject and and they've given it no

3410
02:31:05,951 --> 02:31:03,141
no real credence really I mean they just

3411
02:31:07,600 --> 02:31:05,961
kind of just been very off and they

3412
02:31:09,041 --> 02:31:07,610
there have been articles but this is the

3413
02:31:12,131 --> 02:31:09,051

first one that they've actually been

3414

02:31:15,911 --> 02:31:12,141

objective even-handed and even even

3415

02:31:18,581 --> 02:31:15,921

positive I I agree and that's the first

3416

02:31:21,341 --> 02:31:18,591

good effect I think also the members of

3417

02:31:22,661 --> 02:31:21,351

the committee at the citizens hearing

3418

02:31:24,041 --> 02:31:22,671

are going to write a letter to their

3419

02:31:27,091 --> 02:31:24,051

colleagues who are still in Congress

3420

02:31:29,560 --> 02:31:27,101

urging them to pay attention and to

3421

02:31:32,741 --> 02:31:29,570

reveal to the American people what the

3422

02:31:35,560 --> 02:31:32,751

US government may know that I suspect

3423

02:31:37,961 --> 02:31:35,570

even members senior members of Congress

3424

02:31:41,171 --> 02:31:37,971

may not know the truth about this yeah

3425

02:31:42,961 --> 02:31:41,181

and it underscores the danger once again

3426

02:31:45,520 --> 02:31:42,971

underscores the danger of a

3427

02:31:48,610 --> 02:31:45,530

military-industrial complex that is

3428

02:31:50,951 --> 02:31:48,620

insensitive to the interests and needs

3429

02:31:54,011 --> 02:31:50,961

and demands of the American people know

3430

02:31:57,610 --> 02:31:54,021

so it it launches us into the political

3431

02:32:00,810 --> 02:31:57,620

arena fairly quickly that just waking

3432

02:32:03,281 --> 02:32:00,820

people up is a first good step I think

3433

02:32:05,831 --> 02:32:03,291

yeah the thing you also have to see here

3434

02:32:07,991 --> 02:32:05,841

is that it's also possible that one way

3435

02:32:10,301 --> 02:32:08,001

to keep secret like this is to send it

3436

02:32:12,371 --> 02:32:10,311

to the military-industrial complex you

3437

02:32:14,411 --> 02:32:12,381

send it out the private industry so you

3438

02:32:15,610 --> 02:32:14,421

can say with plausible deniability we

3439

02:32:18,970 --> 02:32:15,620

don't have the in

3440

02:32:22,030 --> 02:32:18,980

it's not here yeah I think it will have

3441

02:32:25,210 --> 02:32:22,040

a positive effect and the members of the

3442

02:32:27,511 --> 02:32:25,220

committee at the hearing where some of

3443

02:32:29,860 --> 02:32:27,521

them had considerable tenure and

3444

02:32:31,600 --> 02:32:29,870

seniority in Congress these are people

3445

02:32:33,850 --> 02:32:31,610

who can't be ignored even though they're

3446

02:32:36,700 --> 02:32:33,860

no longer in Congress they still have

3447

02:32:41,500 --> 02:32:36,710

colleagues there who whom they consider

3448

02:32:43,300 --> 02:32:41,510

to be friends and they may be successful

3449

02:32:48,040 --> 02:32:43,310

in convincing people who are still in

3450

02:32:50,050 --> 02:32:48,050

Congress to press the issue and I don't

3451
02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:50,060
probably the use of the word threatened

3452
02:32:54,850 --> 02:32:53,120
the military is too strong yeah Congress

3453
02:32:57,070 --> 02:32:54,860
controls the purse strings they can say

3454
02:32:59,980 --> 02:32:57,080
we want to know or else we're not going

3455
02:33:01,570 --> 02:32:59,990
to fund certain programs yeah I really

3456
02:33:04,360 --> 02:33:01,580
seriously doubt that that they're going

3457
02:33:06,370 --> 02:33:04,370
to make any headway with the US Congress

3458
02:33:10,320 --> 02:33:06,380
I that's my own personal feeling but I

3459
02:33:13,930 --> 02:33:10,330
think the idea that Danny Sheehan and

3460
02:33:16,990 --> 02:33:13,940
some of the volunteers that have been

3461
02:33:19,540 --> 02:33:17,000
helping out writing some sort of

3462
02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:19,550
proposal to be submitted to the General

3463
02:33:27,550 --> 02:33:22,000

Assembly of the UN get a country to

3464

02:33:30,100 --> 02:33:27,560

sponsor some sort of of you know an idea

3465

02:33:32,920 --> 02:33:30,110

for a commission a multi international

3466

02:33:34,780 --> 02:33:32,930

sort of multi discipline Commission

3467

02:33:37,570 --> 02:33:34,790

looking at the subject because quite

3468

02:33:40,090 --> 02:33:37,580

frankly I really don't see much hope for

3469

02:33:42,880 --> 02:33:40,100

any changes in the US government's

3470

02:33:44,110 --> 02:33:42,890

position on this subject which you can't

3471

02:33:46,930 --> 02:33:44,120

admit to the people that you've been

3472

02:33:48,850 --> 02:33:46,940

lying for 60 years and you can't admit

3473

02:33:51,130 --> 02:33:48,860

that you're not in control of the

3474

02:33:53,080 --> 02:33:51,140

situation which obviously they're not so

3475

02:33:55,420 --> 02:33:53,090

I mean that's my own personal feelings

3476

02:33:58,480 --> 02:33:55,430

but I do think the idea of some sort of

3477

02:34:01,210 --> 02:33:58,490

UN initiative would be would be a

3478

02:34:02,800 --> 02:34:01,220

logical you know place to go and I and I

3479

02:34:04,990 --> 02:34:02,810

know they're working on drafting

3480

02:34:07,390 --> 02:34:05,000

language for that but in this country we

3481

02:34:09,400 --> 02:34:07,400

don't pay attention to the UN as much as

3482

02:34:10,960 --> 02:34:09,410

maybe we should the other question I'll

3483

02:34:13,150 --> 02:34:10,970

have Peter we only have about four

3484

02:34:14,320 --> 02:34:13,160

minutes left for the segment so we can

3485

02:34:17,380 --> 02:34:14,330

take this to another episode

3486

02:34:20,050 --> 02:34:17,390

what about gradual disclosure as we

3487

02:34:21,820 --> 02:34:20,060

become more and more aware that life

3488

02:34:24,610 --> 02:34:21,830

exists elsewhere in the universe water

3489

02:34:27,460 --> 02:34:24,620

on Mars water on the moon finding the

3490

02:34:29,210 --> 02:34:27,470

so-called M type or Goldilocks planets

3491

02:34:31,010 --> 02:34:29,220

around other stars systems

3492

02:34:33,500 --> 02:34:31,020

that gets well accustomed to the

3493

02:34:35,120 --> 02:34:33,510

possibility that's a possibility maybe

3494

02:34:37,580 --> 02:34:35,130

that's what the government is doing but

3495

02:34:39,889 --> 02:34:37,590

I take the position that that that

3496

02:34:44,139 --> 02:34:39,899

government in Washington DC works for me

3497

02:34:46,519 --> 02:34:44,149

that's they are there to accommodate my

3498

02:34:49,160 --> 02:34:46,529

interests and I don't think they should

3499

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:49,170

be meeting out this information slowly

3500

02:34:53,420 --> 02:34:50,880

I think they should they have a

3501

02:34:54,679 --> 02:34:53,430

responsibility to share with the

3502

02:34:56,929 --> 02:34:54,689

American people what they know about

3503

02:35:00,349 --> 02:34:56,939

this phenomenon that's what I think they

3504

02:35:01,510 --> 02:35:00,359

should be doing this I dream this it's

3505

02:35:03,199 --> 02:35:01,520

not going to happen

3506

02:35:07,399 --> 02:35:03,209

irrespective of whatever the

3507

02:35:09,019 --> 02:35:07,409

ramifications they may be and it's up to

3508

02:35:11,540 --> 02:35:09,029

the American people and the American

3509

02:35:13,340 --> 02:35:11,550

voters if they're dissatisfied with

3510

02:35:15,590 --> 02:35:13,350

what's going on they should put

3511

02:35:19,460 --> 02:35:15,600

different people in Congress instead of

3512

02:35:22,849 --> 02:35:19,470

voting for the same tired old lame Liars

3513

02:35:26,179 --> 02:35:22,859

that are maybe not telling us the truth

3514

02:35:29,510 --> 02:35:26,189

or they're not pressing the military and

3515

02:35:31,460 --> 02:35:29,520

the members of the administration for

3516

02:35:33,559 --> 02:35:31,470

what they know on the subject that's my

3517

02:35:36,019 --> 02:35:33,569

response it's also the feeling here that

3518

02:35:37,790 --> 02:35:36,029

a lot of people in Congress are funded

3519

02:35:40,189 --> 02:35:37,800

by corporate interests that have their

3520

02:35:41,330 --> 02:35:40,199

own concerns and that's not one of them

3521

02:35:43,460 --> 02:35:41,340

they're not working for us they're

3522

02:35:45,469 --> 02:35:43,470

working for the people who give them the

3523

02:35:49,519 --> 02:35:45,479

campaign donations so they can run for

3524

02:35:52,279 --> 02:35:49,529

re-election yep yep I agree with that

3525

02:35:53,599 --> 02:35:52,289

statement I I think the American people

3526

02:35:56,989 --> 02:35:53,609

are gonna have to wake up and start

3527

02:35:59,569 --> 02:35:56,999

pressing their elected officials more

3528

02:36:01,939 --> 02:35:59,579

aggressively for what they know on this

3529

02:36:03,920 --> 02:36:01,949

subject but trying to get the American

3530

02:36:06,250 --> 02:36:03,930

people to wake up is one of the greatest

3531

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:06,260

challenges and the American scene today

3532

02:36:11,449 --> 02:36:09,359

yeah most people are they're lazy with

3533

02:36:13,250 --> 02:36:11,459

regard to politics most people walk in

3534

02:36:16,760 --> 02:36:13,260

the walking around in the state of

3535

02:36:19,729 --> 02:36:16,770

waking coma yeah most Americans I think

3536

02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:19,739

with regard to politics and what takes

3537

02:36:24,949 --> 02:36:22,319

place in Washington there as asleep as

3538

02:36:28,069 --> 02:36:24,959

Ichabod Crane was and they've got to

3539

02:36:29,929 --> 02:36:28,079

awaken and they've got to start pressing

3540

02:36:32,359 --> 02:36:29,939

their elected officials to tell them the

3541

02:36:34,760 --> 02:36:32,369

truth on every subject yeah

3542

02:36:36,889 --> 02:36:34,770

starting with Benghazi the most recent

3543

02:36:38,359 --> 02:36:36,899

case well you know what Benghazi I have

3544

02:36:40,699 --> 02:36:38,369

opinions on I don't want to get into the

3545

02:36:43,109 --> 02:36:40,709

politics of that but I think whatever it

3546

02:36:45,119 --> 02:36:43,119

is at the very least whether your demo

3547

02:36:47,729 --> 02:36:45,129

a Republican you agree there with

3548

02:36:49,679 --> 02:36:47,739

screw-ups and instead of arguing about

3549

02:36:52,319 --> 02:36:49,689

the talking points which is an issue it

3550

02:36:55,590 --> 02:36:52,329

is how do you fix the problem how do you

3551

02:36:58,469 --> 02:36:55,600

make diplomats safer from attack from

3552

02:37:00,090 --> 02:36:58,479

any source and if people screw up they

3553

02:37:02,609 --> 02:37:00,100

should be fired they should have their

3554

02:37:03,840 --> 02:37:02,619

hats handed to them send them out

3555

02:37:05,069 --> 02:37:03,850

goodbye I think that's the most

3556

02:37:06,179 --> 02:37:05,079

important thing to say about that

3557

02:37:08,789 --> 02:37:06,189

otherwise we get into a political

3558

02:37:10,649 --> 02:37:08,799

discussion that really isn't germane to

3559

02:37:12,599 --> 02:37:10,659

what we're dealing at here in the

3560

02:37:14,279 --> 02:37:12,609

remaining minute Peter Davenport tell

3561

02:37:16,439 --> 02:37:14,289

our listeners more about the national

3562

02:37:18,389 --> 02:37:16,449

UFO Reporting Center how they can get

3563

02:37:20,099 --> 02:37:18,399

involved or at least contact you yeah

3564

02:37:22,559 --> 02:37:20,109

well I really appreciate the opportunity

3565

02:37:25,979 --> 02:37:22,569

to appear here it's been a lot of fun

3566

02:37:28,499 --> 02:37:25,989

and if there are people listeners who

3567

02:37:30,179 --> 02:37:28,509

have been witness to UFOs irrespective

3568

02:37:31,979 --> 02:37:30,189

of whether it was eight minutes ago or

3569

02:37:34,949 --> 02:37:31,989

eight decades ago I'd like them to

3570

02:37:37,109 --> 02:37:34,959

submit written reports using our online

3571

02:37:40,289 --> 02:37:37,119

report format [UFO center.com](http://UFOcenter.com)

3572

02:37:42,659 --> 02:37:40,299

I asked me that out of 20,000 people

3573

02:37:45,359 --> 02:37:42,669

who've been witness to a UFO sighting or

3574

02:37:47,819 --> 02:37:45,369

what may have been a UFO only one of

3575

02:37:50,519 --> 02:37:47,829

those peoples ever reported it in a

3576

02:37:53,309 --> 02:37:50,529

meaningful that is real fashion that's

3577

02:37:55,649 --> 02:37:53,319

that's easy and if they've had recent

3578

02:37:59,129 --> 02:37:55,659

sightings I'd invite them to contact our

3579

02:38:02,550 --> 02:37:59,139

hotline at UFO Center or our hotline

3580

02:38:05,699 --> 02:38:02,560

telephone number is area code 206 seven

3581

02:38:08,849 --> 02:38:05,709

two to three thousand that's 206 seven

3582

02:38:12,329 --> 02:38:08,859

two to three thousand and submit a

3583

02:38:15,449 --> 02:38:12,339

written written report again using our

3584

02:38:17,129 --> 02:38:15,459

online report format UFO Center comm and

3585

02:38:18,749 --> 02:38:17,139

we have a link over at the power cast

3586

02:38:22,409 --> 02:38:18,759

comm which is our portal for more

3587

02:38:24,840 --> 02:38:22,419

information go to forum dr. Peric ascom

3588

02:38:26,939 --> 02:38:24,850

to participate in our discussion forums

3589

02:38:28,019 --> 02:38:26,949

and post your questions to our guests in

3590

02:38:30,989 --> 02:38:28,029

the question Bank

3591

02:38:33,569 --> 02:38:30,999

we're also found on Facebook the power

3592

02:38:36,090 --> 02:38:33,579

cast fan club it's the power cast on

3593

02:38:39,599 --> 02:38:36,100

Twitter and Chris O'Brien's site is

3594

02:38:41,849 --> 02:38:39,609

called our strange planet comets our

3595

02:38:44,279 --> 02:38:41,859

strange planet calm Peter Davenport

3596

02:38:45,860 --> 02:38:44,289

thanks for joining us on the power cast

3597

02:38:50,640 --> 02:38:45,870

thank you gentlemen I've been

3598

02:38:57,189 --> 02:38:53,670

[Music]

3599

02:39:00,189 --> 02:38:57,199

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3600

02:39:03,059 --> 02:39:00,199

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3601

02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:03,069

presentation of making the impossible